



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**

*Helping Children &  
Families Thrive*

**2018**

# Home Visiting Yearbook





It's easy to say, 'It's not my child, not my community, not my world, not my problem.' Then there are those who see the need and respond. I consider those people my heroes.

— Fred Rogers



# About the National Home Visiting Resource Center

The National Home Visiting Resource Center (NHVRC) is a source for comprehensive information about early childhood home visiting; its growing evidence base; and its potential impact on children, families, and communities. The center's goal is to support sound decisions in policy and practice to help children and families thrive.

To support this mission, the NHVRC will—

- ✓ Publish original products, including the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*
- ✓ Grow our online collection of home visiting resources and research
- ✓ Continue sharing others' professional and personal experiences with home visiting

Join the conversation at  
[nhvrc.org](http://nhvrc.org)

# Acknowledgments

The *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook* was developed by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support was provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations.

A number of people contributed their time and expertise to the *Yearbook*, which was produced under the general direction of Jill Filene and Allison Meisch of James Bell Associates and Julia Isaacs and Heather Sandstrom of the Urban Institute. We acknowledge the contributions of other members of the NHVRC team, including Courtney Harrison, Alexandra Joraanstad, Doreen Major Ryan, Kassie Mae Miller, Joelle Ruben, Charmaine Runes, and Mariel Sparr. Additionally, Shirley Adelstein, Alyssa Harris, Erin Morehouse, and Ziyun Wang provided invaluable support for data quality assurance and analysis.

We also acknowledge the expert feedback and guidance provided by our Advisory Committee members: Moushumi Beltangady, Kristine Campagna, Deborah Daro, Nicole Denmark, Anne Duggan, Diedra Henry-Spires, Annette Wisk Jacobi, Carlise King, Lesley Schwartz, Christine Silva, Lauren Supplee, Jeffrey Valentine, and

David W. Willis. We are grateful for the support of our partners at the Heising-Simons Foundation (Kendra Rogers and Deanna Gomby) and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation (Claire Gibbons).

Special thanks are due to the families, researchers, and home visiting staff who graciously shared their stories to help bring the *Yearbook* data to life. We appreciate the efforts of the representatives from states, territories, and tribes who shared data. We are also grateful for the representatives from home visiting models who shared their data and time with us. The *Yearbook* would not have been possible without their support.

We are grateful to Forum One for design and production services and to Ann Emery of Depict Data Studio for data visualization expertise.



Permission to copy, disseminate, or otherwise use information from this report is granted with appropriate attribution to James Bell Associates and the Urban Institute.

**Suggested Citation**

National Home Visiting Resource Center. (2018). *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*. Arlington, VA: James Bell Associates and the Urban Institute.

# Executive Summary

The *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook* compiles key data on early childhood home visiting, a proven service delivery strategy that helps children and families thrive. Home visiting serves expectant parents and parents of young children by connecting them with a designated support person who guides them through the early stages of raising a family. Home visitors regularly meet with families in their homes or another location of their choice. Services are voluntary and tailored to participants' needs.

Home visiting has a long history and a strong evidence base showing that it improves outcomes for children and families. However, until the National Home Visiting Resource Center published the first yearbook in 2017, no single source had documented the national home visiting landscape. The *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook* builds on the inaugural *Yearbook* and follow-up *Data Supplement*. As before, we examined publicly available data and collected new data—this time from 2017—to present a more complete and up-to-date look at home visiting in action.

The robust data featured in the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook* reflect advancements in our data collection process and an ongoing commitment to shed light on who receives home visiting. For example, this year's publication includes service information from 15 evidence-based home visiting models, 4 of which provided additional information on tribal-led home visiting programs. We have also expanded our scope beyond evidence-based models to begin exploring the reach of emerging home visiting models still building their evidence base.



Children grow and develop in the context of relationships. Home visitors have a unique opportunity to model behaviors for and mentor new mothers. They are right at the nexus of the relationship between the family and the child, providing the nurturing support and guidance that many families may need.

Ira J. Chasnoff, M.D., *child and adolescent development researcher,*  
*NTI Upstream*

Photo courtesy of Ira J. Chasnoff, M.D.

## Highlights

- ✔ Evidence-based home visiting was implemented in all 50 states, the District of Columbia, 5 territories, 25 tribal communities, and 53 percent of U.S. counties in 2017.
- ✔ In 2017, more than 300,000 families received evidence-based home visiting services over the course of more than 3.5 million home visits.
- ✔ An additional 28,700 families received home visiting services through 9 emerging models that do not yet meet standards of evidence as determined by the Home Visiting Evidence of Effectiveness project. These 9 models provided more than 400,000 home visits in 2017.
- ✔ About 18 million pregnant women and families (including more than 23 million children) could benefit from home visiting but were not being reached in 2017. These numbers have held steady since 2015.
- ✔ Since its inception in 2010, the federal Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program (MIECHV) has strengthened home visiting by supporting services, research, and local infrastructure. MIECHV expired in September 2017 but was reauthorized in February 2018 for an additional 5 years.
- ✔ In 2017, MIECHV helped fund services for more than 81,000 families in states, territories, and tribal communities—a portion of the total families served by home visiting that year.
- ✔ States continue to support home visiting by combining funds from tobacco settlements and taxes, lotteries, and budget line items. With limited resources, states are working to expand the reach of home visiting and serve as many families as they can in a way that makes sense on a local level.

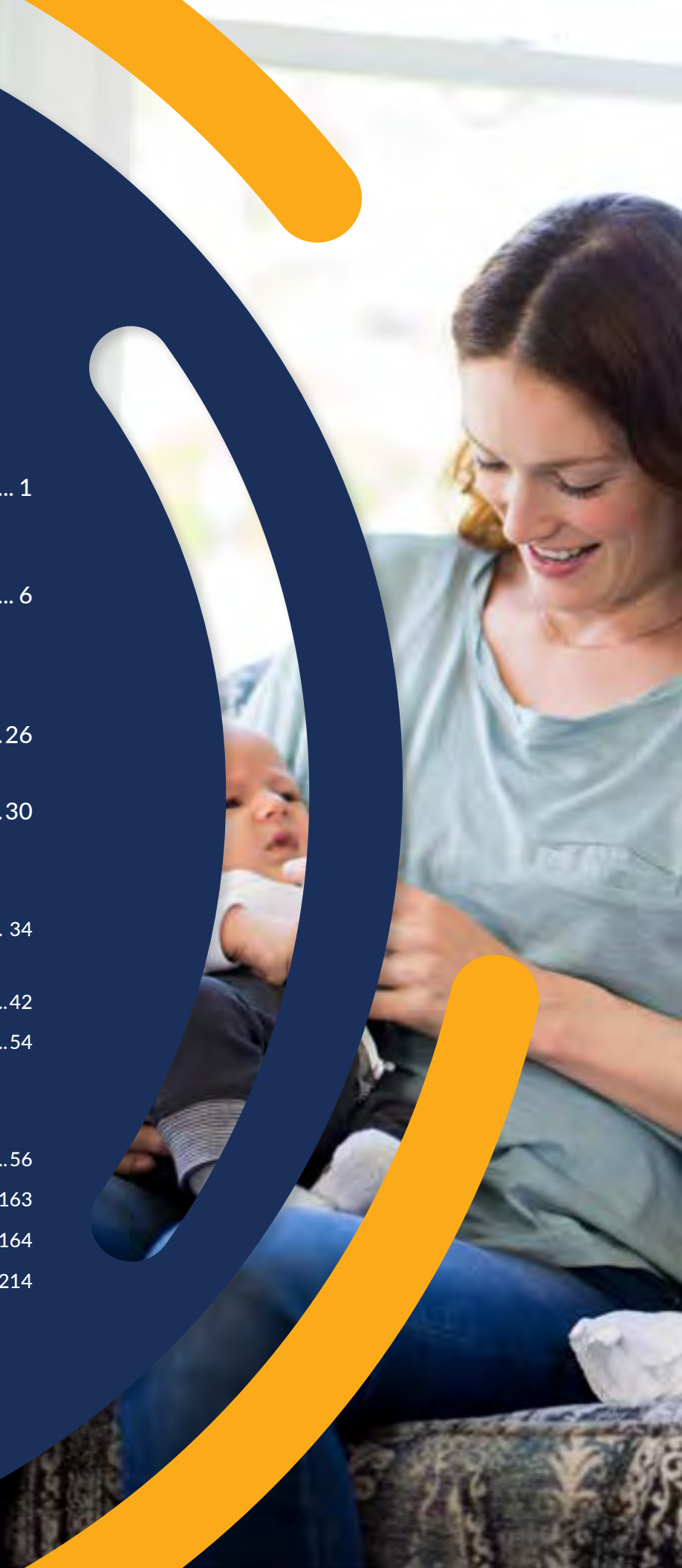
In future years, we will continue to expand the story of home visiting, working with models and states to collect and regularly present the most complete data possible. We will include stories about the families engaged in home visiting and the dedicated professionals who provide services. We will continue to expand our reach to explore innovations in the field, including even more models building their evidence base. We will continue to listen and to understand what other questions need answers and what new information the field needs to achieve its goals.

Read on to discover the state of home visiting and its potential. Use the updated data to make informed decisions about home visiting in your agency, community, or state. Share it widely. Keep the conversation going.

## *In this report*

---

Introduction .....	1
Chapter 1. The Early Childhood Home Visiting National Landscape .....	6
Chapter 2. The Early Childhood Home Visiting Local Landscape: States, Territories, and Tribes.....	26
Chapter 3. Take-Home Messages.....	30
Appendices	
Appendix 1. Methodology .....	34
Appendix 2. Maternal and Child Health Data and Documentation .....	42
Appendix 3. References .....	54
State, Tribal, and Model Data	
NHVRC State Profiles.....	56
NHVRC Tribal Profile .....	163
NHVRC Model Profiles .....	164
MIECHV State Data Tables.....	214





# Introduction

The *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook* presents 2017 national and state data gathered by the National Home Visiting Resource Center (NHVRC). The *Yearbook* offers the most comprehensive picture of early childhood home visiting to date, including a detailed look at who receives home visiting services and how many more children and families could benefit.

Similar to past publications, the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook* includes data from state agencies and evidence-based models to capture the home visiting landscape. It also presents, for the first time, findings from nine emerging home visiting models.

We invite readers new to home visiting to view the at-a-glance infographic on the following page. We've also created a *Home Visiting Primer* ([www.nhvrc.org/yearbook/primer](http://www.nhvrc.org/yearbook/primer)) to answer questions such as the following:

- ✔ What is home visiting?
- ✔ What is the history of home visiting?
- ✔ What is the evidence that home visiting works?

Our efforts remain subject to data limitations associated with the lack of a standard reporting mechanism across home visiting; still, we believe this is the most comprehensive picture yet of home visiting across the country.

# Home Visiting at a Glance

Home visiting is a service delivery strategy that connects expectant parents and parents of young children with a designated support person—typically a trained nurse, social worker, or early childhood specialist. Services are voluntary and provided in the family’s home or at a location of their choice.

## What Do Home Visitors Do?

### ✓ Gather family information to tailor services

- Screen parents for issues like postpartum depression, substance abuse, and domestic violence<sup>i</sup>
- Screen children for developmental delays

### ✓ Provide direct education and support

- Provide knowledge and training to make homes safer
- Promote safe sleep practices
- Offer information about child development

### ✓ Make referrals and coordinate services

- Help pregnant women access prenatal care
- Check to make sure children attend well-child visits
- Connect parents with job training and education programs
- Refer parents as needed to mental health or domestic violence resources



In 2017

## 15 EVIDENCE-BASED HOME VISITING MODELS

operating in the United States met standards of evidence as determined by the Home Visiting Evidence of Effectiveness (HomVEE) project.



# How Can Home Visiting Help?

Home visiting has a strong evidence base, with many studies showing it works.<sup>ii</sup>



Home visiting participants are more likely to **access prenatal care** and **carry babies to term**.<sup>iii</sup>



Home visitors teach parents to **engage with children** in positive, nurturing, and responsive ways, thus **reducing maltreatment**.<sup>iv</sup>



Studies have found a **return on investment of \$1.80 to \$5.70** for every dollar spent on home visiting.<sup>xi, xii</sup>



Home visiting **improves children's early language and cognitive development**, as well as academic achievement in grades 1 through 3.<sup>v, vi</sup>



Enrolled parents have **higher monthly incomes**, are more likely to be **enrolled in school**, and are more likely to be **employed**.<sup>vii, viii, ix, x</sup>

Read our *Home Visiting Primer* to learn more.



# What's Inside?

The *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook* features 2017 data from organizations that implement home visiting models and from agencies in states, territories, and the District of Columbia (hereafter referred to as states) that have received funds through the federal Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program (MIECHV). Information on home visiting supported by Tribal MIECHV reflects data provided by the Administration for Children and Families. The *Yearbook* also draws on public data sources such as the U.S. Census Bureau's American Community Survey. As in our first two publications, we present the national landscape of home visiting before drilling down to the states.

Inside you'll find—

- ✔ Expanded data on who is being served by home visiting, including information from 15 evidence-based home visiting models and 9 emerging models that have not yet met federal standards of evidence<sup>1</sup>
- ✔ Information from 2017 on where home visiting is operating and how many families and children could benefit from home visiting
- ✔ Updated state and model profiles and MIECHV state data tables

---

<sup>1</sup>The *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook* defines evidence-based home visiting as models that have met standards of evidence as determined by HomVEE, which is administered by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services ([homvee.acf.hhs.gov](http://homvee.acf.hhs.gov)). Emerging models have not yet met HomVEE standards of evidence, although they might meet some of the criteria.



## *This Yearbook includes—*

---

### **1 NHVRC National Profile**

Aggregate service numbers and participant demographics from models' own data (evidence-based models only)

### **52 NHVRC State Profiles**

State-specific information about home visiting services using MIECHV and non-MIECHV funding from evidence-based model data and about potential beneficiaries from Census data

### **1 NHVRC Tribal Profile**

Aggregate service and demographic data for programs led by tribal organizations from four evidence-based models

### **26 NHVRC Model Profiles**

Model-specific information capturing service numbers and participant demographics, geographic reach, and model requirements from models' own data (17 evidence-based models, 9 emerging models)

### **54 MIECHV State Data Tables**

State-specific information about MIECHV home visiting services from state MIECHV awardees, including a table containing aggregate data for all Tribal MIECHV awardees



1



## CHAPTER 1

# The Early Childhood Home Visiting National Landscape

The national data presented here come from evidence-based models, state agencies, and public sources. As in the *2017 Home Visiting Yearbook*, the service data are based on the best information available but are subject to limitations.

Because states have flexibility in blending funding streams to implement home visiting, and because there is no standard reporting mechanism across funding sources and models, there is variability in the data. Some were unable to respond to our requests for data or could provide only partial data; however, 15 evidence-based models in total reported at least some data. And although evidence-based models account for a large portion of home visiting services, there are many home visiting models not yet designated as evidence based. For the first time, we provide data on emerging home visiting models; see [page 18](#). For details about our data collection approach, including limitations and future plans, see the methodology appendix on [page 34](#).

This chapter presents—

- ✔ Information on where home visiting programs operate
- ✔ The number and characteristics of families and children who are served by home visiting
- ✔ The number and characteristics of families and children who could benefit from home visiting
- ✔ Information about the home visiting workforce

# What's New in the Data?

Since releasing our inaugural yearbook in July 2017, the NHVRC has redoubled our efforts to engage evidence-based models and state agencies in data collection. For the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*, we are pleased to report improved—

- ✔ **Model participation.** Fifteen evidence-based models shared service data on the number of home visiting participants and home visits. Eight models also provided data on characteristics of home visiting participants. Additionally, 15 models shared local agency information.
- ✔ **State participation.** The *Yearbook* includes data from 53 out of 56 state MIECHV agencies (50 states, 5 territories, and the District of Columbia). This represents a 95 percent state agency response rate.
- ✔ **Tribal home visiting information.** For this *Yearbook*, we asked evidence-based models to identify programs led by tribal organizations to better understand home visiting's reach in tribal communities. Four models provided data.
- ✔ **Recognition of emerging models.** Although past publications referred to home visiting models not yet designated by HomVEE as evidence based, we had yet to share related data. This *Yearbook* includes data from nine emerging models.



I had low confidence and self-esteem. I wasn't motivated to do much, and I was pregnant. [Family Spirit] brought me out of my shell ... I'd like to be a good mother, and I'd like to reach my long-term goals.

**Andrea Antelope, Family Spirit participant, Wind River Reservation**

Photo courtesy of Maura Friedman/Urban Institute



# Where Do the National Data Come From?

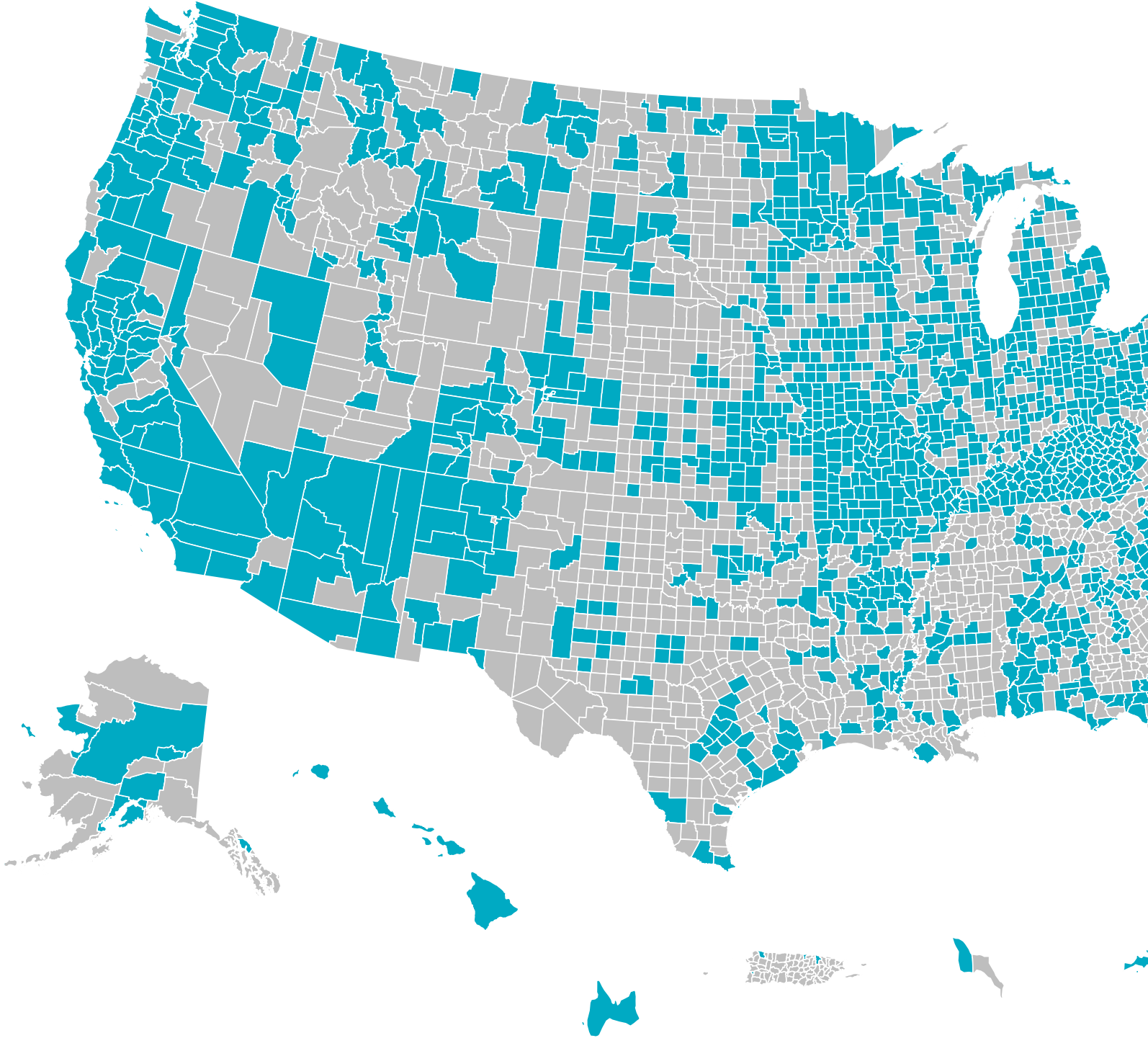
The NHVRC uses model, state, and administrative data sources, along with publicly available information, to present the national home visiting landscape (see exhibit 1 below).

## Exhibit 1. National Data Sources for the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook

Question addressed	Data type and source	Location in this chapter
Where do home visiting programs operate?	List of local agencies active in 2017 (provided by 15 evidence-based models)	National map ( <a href="#">pp. 10-11</a> )
Who receives evidence-based home visiting services?	Participant demographics (provided by 8 evidence-based models); number of home visits and children and families served (provided by 15 evidence-based models)	National profile ( <a href="#">p. 13</a> )
Who receives MIECHV-funded home visiting services?	Administrative MIECHV data (provided by 53 state MIECHV agencies)	National MIECHV summary ( <a href="#">p. 15</a> )
Who receives Tribal MIECHV-funded home visiting services?	Administrative Tribal MIECHV data (provided by Administration for Children and Families Tribal Home Visiting Program)	Tribal MIECHV summary ( <a href="#">p. 15</a> )
Who receives home visiting services from tribal-led organizations?	Number of home visits and children and families served (provided by 4 evidence-based models)	Tribal-led organizations summary ( <a href="#">p. 15</a> )
Who receives home visiting services from emerging models?	Participant demographics (provided by 8 emerging models); number of home visits and children and families served (provided by 9 emerging models)	Emerging models summary ( <a href="#">p. 18</a> )
How many families and children could benefit from home visiting?	Counts of potential beneficiaries and their demographics (estimated from the American Community Survey)	Exhibits 5, 6, 7 ( <a href="#">pp. 22-24</a> )
Who provides home visiting?	Counts of home visitors and supervisors (provided by 15 evidence-based models, 9 emerging models, and 53 state MIECHV agencies)	Home visitors and supervisors summary ( <a href="#">p. 25</a> )

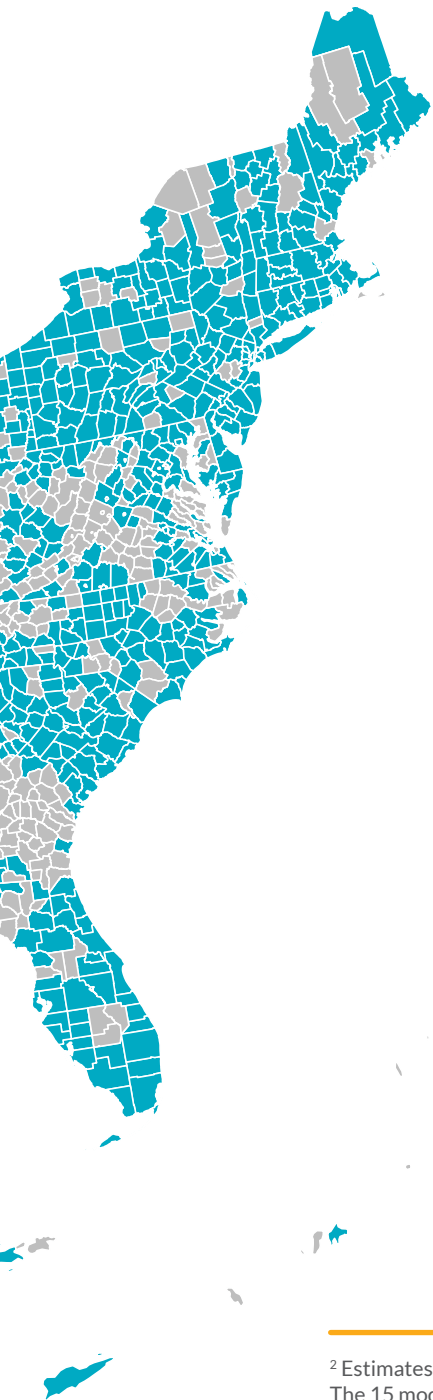
# Where Do Home Visiting Programs Operate?

Exhibit 2. Evidence-Based Home Visiting by County (2017)



● Counties with at least one evidence-based home visiting model

● Counties without evidence-based home visiting



## Evidence-based home visiting programs operate in all 50 states, the District of Columbia, and 5 U.S. territories.

Home visiting is also provided to American Indian and Alaska Native families both on and off reservations, including families in 25 tribal communities that have received MIECHV funding. As shown in exhibit 2, services are concentrated in the Northeast, the West Coast, and parts of the Midwest and Southwest. Coverage is lower in rural and frontier areas.

Approximately 53 percent of all U.S. counties have at least 1 local home visiting agency offering evidence-based home visiting.<sup>2</sup> States must balance limited resources with a desire to reach as many families and communities as possible. Some fund home visiting in all counties. In Kentucky, for example, Health Access Nurturing Development Services (HANDS) offers home visiting to first-time parents in every county across the state. Nineteen states offer evidence-based home visiting services in 75 percent or more of their counties. Others concentrate funds in high-need communities or urban areas or do not have funds to serve families throughout the state. Seven states offer services in fewer than 25 percent of their counties.

In 2017, more than 3,450 local agencies delivered evidence-based home visiting. Local agencies are usually housed in a central location and serve families in nearby communities. They are operated by state and local government offices, such as departments of health, human services, or education, as well as schools and school districts, hospitals and health clinics, tribal organizations, nonprofit organizations, and faith-based organizations.

<sup>2</sup> Estimates are based on data collected from 15 evidence-based model developers on the locations of their local agencies. The 15 models that provided location data are Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up (ABC), Child First, Early Head Start Home-Based Option (EHS), Family Check-Up (FCU), Family Connects, Family Spirit, Health Access Nurturing Development Services (HANDS), Healthy Families America (HFA), Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters (HIPPI), Maternal Early Childhood Sustained Home-Visiting (MECSH), Minding the Baby, Nurse-Family Partnership (NFP), Parents as Teachers (PAT), Play and Learning Strategies (PALS), and SafeCare.

# Who Receives Home Visiting Services?

There is no single data source about the recipients of evidence-based early childhood home visiting services. We reached out to home visiting models considered evidence based in 2017 and to state, territory, and tribal MIECHV awardees. Their responses—including a 100 percent response rate from models—move us closer to depicting the hundreds of thousands of families working with evidence-based home visiting programs to pursue better lives.

The national profile on the following page quantifies and describes the families served through evidence-based home visiting models in 2017, regardless of how their services were funded. All 15 evidence-based models operating across the United States in 2017 provided data on the number of families and/or children served. Eight models also provided data on the characteristics of those participants. The respondents reported serving 304,259 families and 334,354 children and providing 3,523,599 home visits. One in 3 families had infants under 1 year old, and nearly 3 in 10 parents did not have a high school diploma.<sup>3</sup>

## NOTES

**Models** include 15 models operating in the United States in 2017 that met HomVEE criteria for evidence of effectiveness at that time: Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up (ABC), Child First, Early Head Start Home-Based Option (EHS), Family Check-Up (FCU), Family Connects, Family Spirit, Health Access Nurturing Development Services (HANDS), Healthy Families America (HFA), Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngers (HIPPY), Maternal Early Childhood Sustained Home-Visiting (MECSH), Minding the Baby, Nurse-Family Partnership (NFP), Parents as Teachers (PAT), Play and Learning Strategies (PALS), and SafeCare. ABC, Child First, Family Connects, Family Spirit, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, MECSH, Minding the Baby, NFP, PALS, PAT, and SafeCare provided data on the number of families served. ABC, Child First, EHS, FCU, Family Spirit, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, Minding the Baby, NFP, PALS, and PAT provided data on the number of children served. Child First, EHS, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, PAT, and SafeCare provided participant demographic data. ABC, Child First, Family Spirit, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, MECSH, Minding the Baby, NFP, PALS, PAT and SafeCare provided data on the number of home visits completed. Seven of the eight models that provided participant data reported child age, caregiver educational attainment, and child insurance status: Child First, EHS, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, and PAT.

**Ethnicity** includes data from EHS, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, PAT, and SafeCare. HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, and SafeCare reported ethnicity for adult participants. EHS reported ethnicity for children and pregnant caregivers. PAT reported ethnicity for children.

**Race** includes data from EHS, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, PAT, and SafeCare. HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, and SafeCare reported race for adult participants. EHS reported race for children and pregnant caregivers. PAT reported race for children.

**Educational** attainment includes data from EHS, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, and PAT.

**Child age** includes data from EHS, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, and PAT.

**Child insurance status** includes data from EHS, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, and PAT. Public insurance includes Medicaid, Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP), and TRICARE. HIPPY public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment benefits.

**Primary language** includes data from EHS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, and SafeCare. EHS reported primary language for children and pregnant women. SafeCare reported languages spoken in the home. HIPPY and NFP reported primary language of children. HFA reported primary language of adult participants.

<sup>3</sup> Seven of the eight models that provided participant data were able to report child age, caregiver educational attainment, and child insurance status: Child First, EHS, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, and PAT.

# NHVRC NATIONAL PROFILE

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting



**3,523,599**

home visits provided



**304,259**

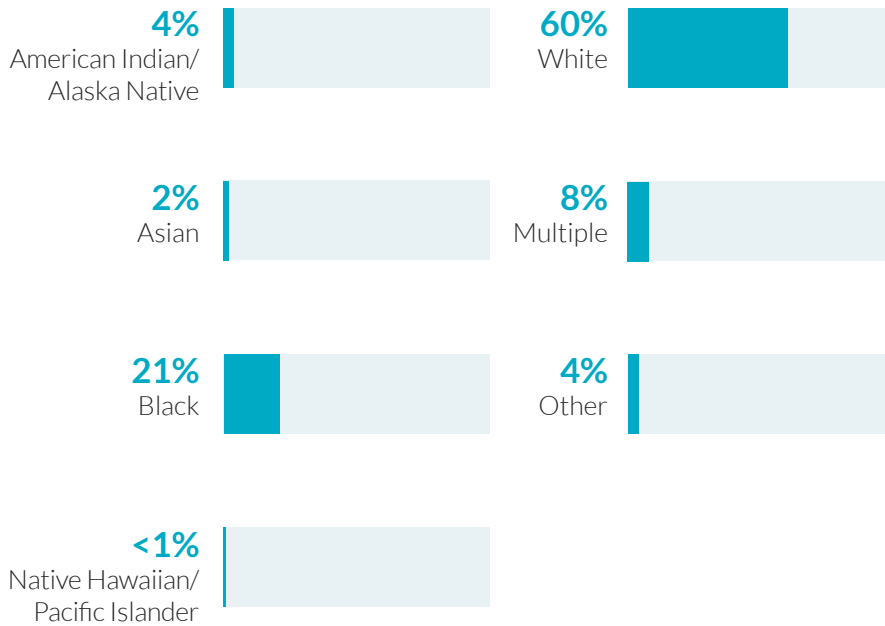
families served



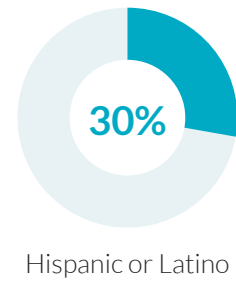
**334,354**

children served

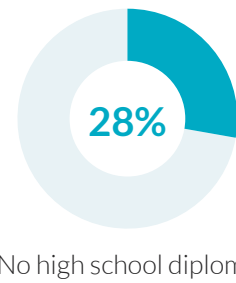
### Race



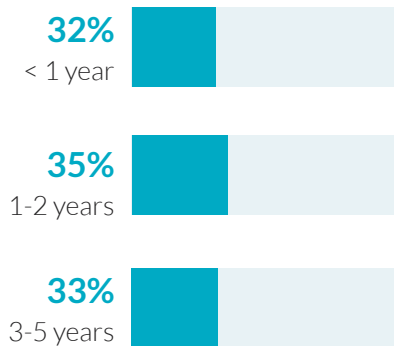
### Ethnicity



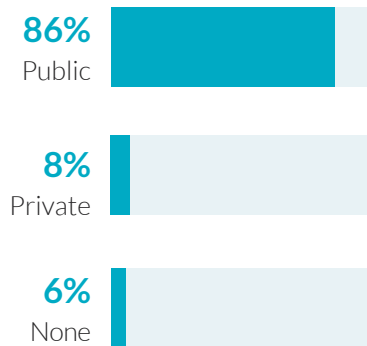
### Caregiver education



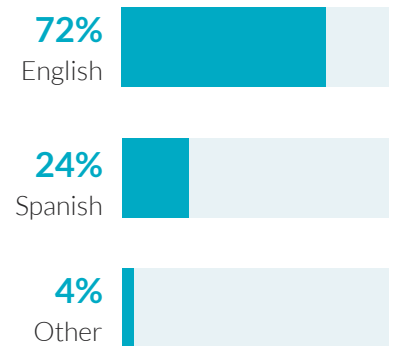
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



## Families Served Through MIECHV

MIECHV demonstrates a significant federal investment in evidence-based home visiting<sup>4</sup> but does not account for all families reached. MIECHV awardees are required to report data annually to the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services about the families they serve. We contacted states and territories to request this information, and most (53 of 56) shared it with us. Supplemented with publicly available data from the Health Resources and Services Administration, we calculated the extent of MIECHV-funded services in 2017.

State and territory MIECHV awardees served 79,522 families and 74,082 children<sup>5</sup> and provided 942,154 home visits in 2017.<sup>6</sup> Tribal MIECHV awardees served an additional 1,716 families and 1,737 children and provided 17,525 home visits in 2017.

To maximize limited resources, MIECHV requires awardees to prioritize families living in at-risk communities as identified by statewide needs assessments. MIECHV also encourages awardees to target priority populations to serve families most in need.<sup>xiii</sup>

### High-priority families include those with—

- ✓ Low incomes
- ✓ Current tobacco use in the home
- ✓ Pregnant women under 21
- ✓ Children with low student achievement
- ✓ History of child maltreatment or prior involvement with the child welfare system
- ✓ Children with developmental delays or disabilities
- ✓ History of substance abuse or in current need of substance abuse treatment
- ✓ Individuals who are serving or have served in the military

Nearly three-quarters of households served through MIECHV (72 percent) reported annual family incomes below the federal poverty guidelines (approximately \$20,420 for a family of 3 in 2017). More than one-quarter of caregivers served were under 21 years old (28 percent), and more than one-quarter did not have a high school diploma (28 percent).

### LEARN MORE

For more information, see the [MIECHV State Data Tables on page 214](#).

<sup>4</sup> MIECHV families are a portion of total families served by evidence-based models, but because of the way data are collected (aggregated across all models in MIECHV reporting, with promising approaches included), the overlap between model data and MIECHV data cannot be determined.

<sup>5</sup> Data on children served are not publicly available, so this count is based on the data shared by 53 of 56 states and territories.

<sup>6</sup> The models represented in the MIECHV numbers are Child First, EHS, FCU, Family Spirit, HANDS, HFA, HIPPIY, NFP, PAT, SafeCare, and promising approaches.

## Families Served Through MIECHV: State and Territory Awardees



942,154

home visits provided



79,522

families served



74,082

children served

---

## Families Served Through MIECHV: Tribal Awardees



17,525

home visits provided



1,716

families served



1,737

children served

---

## Families Served by Tribal-Led Organizations

Home visiting services were provided to families in 25 tribal communities through Tribal MIECHV funds in 2017. Families in tribal communities also receive home visiting through non-MIECHV funded programs. For the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*, we asked evidence-based models to identify programs led by tribal organizations, regardless of funding source.

Four models provided data on home visiting services provided by tribal-led organizations.<sup>7</sup> In 2017, more than 4,000 families and 4,000 children were served by 118 tribal-led organizations. In total, more than 35,000 home visits were provided. These data, coupled with information about families served by Tribal MIECHV awardees, begin to convey the reach of evidence-based home visiting in tribal communities.



35,119

home visits provided



4,273

families served



4,189

children served

---

<sup>7</sup> Models that provided tribal-led organization data include EHS, Family Spirit, NFP, and PAT.

# What Do We Know About Other Home Visiting Models?

This *Yearbook* reports primarily on home visiting provided by models designated as evidence based by HomVEE. Similarly, our previous publications only share data on home visiting provided through evidence-based models. Here, we explore information about emerging home visiting models. We define emerging home visiting models as those that demonstrate some evidence of effectiveness but have not been designated as evidence based by HomVEE.

Many emerging models are well established, and several meet some criteria of rigorous evidence. All play an important role in the home visiting landscape, often serving many families or being implemented across several locations. Some are in the process of building evidence to meet standards established by HomVEE.

Evidence builds along a continuum (see exhibit 3). Although the process may seem linear, various steps or iterations are often involved in moving forward along the continuum.

Some emerging models will reach the final phase of the continuum with time. Others may not advance for various reasons. For example, rigorous evaluation takes time and money, and programs may not have enough personnel to conduct an experimental study.

There is no one-size-fits-all approach to designating models as evidence based. Entities such as HomVEE, the National Registry of Evidence-based Programs and Practices, and state-level organizations use different—although sometimes overlapping—criteria to review a program’s effectiveness. For example, HomVEE looks at the type of study used to evaluate a model and study characteristics such as attrition and confounding factors.<sup>xiv</sup> At the state level, Michigan specifies that a program must be grounded in research, be linked to specific outcomes, include service delivery and continuous quality improvement standards, have been evaluated in a specific way, demonstrate linkages to community-based services, and meet fidelity and compliance standards.<sup>xv</sup>



### Exhibit 3. Continuum of Evidence for Home Visiting Models



Evidence builds along a continuum, but the process is not always linear. Various steps or iterations may be needed to advance. Home visiting models may not reach the final phase of the continuum for a numbers of reasons, including limited time and resources or a target population too small to support generalizable conclusions.

#### Sources for exhibit 3 :

FRIENDS National Resource Center. (n.d.). *Evidence-based practice in CBCAP*. Retrieved from <https://friendsnrc.org/evidence-based-practice-in-cbcap>

State of Michigan. (n.d.). *Effective and promising practice interventions for increasing healthy eating, increasing physical activity and decreasing tobacco use and exposure in community-based settings*. Retrieved from [https://www.michigan.gov/documents/mdch/BHC\\_TA\\_Manual\\_2008-09\\_244485\\_7.pdf](https://www.michigan.gov/documents/mdch/BHC_TA_Manual_2008-09_244485_7.pdf)

Child Care and Early Education Research Connections. (n.d.). *Child care & early education glossary*. Retrieved from <https://www.researchconnections.org/childcare/childcare-glossary#B>

Philadelphia’s Department of Behavioral Health and Intellectual disAbility Services. (n.d.). *Frequently asked questions: Evidence-based practices*. Retrieved from <https://dbhids.org/epic/frequently-asked-questions#toggle-id-4>

Cooney, S. M., Huser, M., Small, S., and O’Connor, C. (2007). *Evidence-based programs: An overview. What Works, Wisconsin Research to Practice Series 6*. Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin–Madison/Extension.

## Families Served by Emerging Home Visiting Models

Home visiting programs receive local, private, state, and federal funding (e.g., the Health Resources and Services Administration’s Home Visiting Innovation Awards) that support services delivered through emerging models. The information below quantifies and describes families served through emerging home visiting models in 2017, regardless of how the services were funded. These data are separate from those included in the national profile on page 13 (which focuses on families served through evidence-based models). Of the 13 emerging models we contacted for this *Yearbook*, 9 provided data about the families they serve.<sup>8</sup>



**406,182**

home visits provided



**28,706**

families served



**28,798**

children served

### Exhibit 4. Families Served by Emerging Home Visiting Models: Child and Family Characteristics

	Percentage		Percentage
<b>Child age</b>		<b>Caregiver education</b>	
< 1 year	66	No high school diploma	32
1–2 years	30	High school diploma/GED	35
3–5 years	4	Some college/training	24
<b>Child health insurance status</b>		Bachelor’s degree or higher	9
Public	92	<b>Household income</b>	
Private	7	Low income	86
None	1		
<b>Ethnicity</b>			
Hispanic or Latino	57		

<sup>8</sup> We looked at several criteria to determine which models to reach out to for this expanded data collection, such as whether models had been reviewed by HomVEE or tested as a MIECHV promising approach. We then consulted with members of our Advisory Committee to get their expert feedback on our list. See [appendix 1 on page 34](#) for more details. Models represented in the emerging models numbers include Baby TALK, Following Baby Back Home (FBBH), HealthConnect One’s Community-Based Doula Program (HC One), Maternal Infant Health Outreach Worker Program (MIHOW), Nurses for Newborns, Parent-Child Assistance Program (PCAP), Parent-Child Home Program (PCHP), Team for Infants Exposed to Substance abuse Program (TIES), and Welcome Baby.

Source for exhibit 4: Data provided by emerging models. See [appendix 1 on page 34](#) for more detail by variable.



By including data from emerging home visiting models—in addition to those deemed evidence based—the 2018 *Yearbook* better describes and honors the many large and small programs that reach families with this most powerful form of relationship-based service.



---

***Deanna Gomby, president and chief executive officer,  
Heising-Simons Foundation***

Photo courtesy of Heising-Simons Foundation

# How Many Families and Children Could Benefit From Home Visiting?

Early childhood home visiting provides support and connections that can benefit all pregnant and parenting families. Nationally, we estimate close to 18.1 million pregnant women and families are potential beneficiaries, including all pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old and not yet in kindergarten. This broad estimate includes 16.8 million families with young children and 1.3 million pregnant women without young children, according to estimates from the American Community Survey (2012–2016).<sup>9</sup>

Many families have more than one child who could benefit from home visiting. If we estimate the number of individual children rather than families, we find 23.3 million children could potentially benefit from home visiting. This number includes 3.8 million infants (under 1 year), 7.9 million toddlers (1–2 years), and 11.6 million preschoolers (3–5 years and not yet in kindergarten).

Home visiting has great potential to improve the lives of all young children and families, yet limited resources restrict the number that receive services. As a result, most home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations, including the following.

## Families With Infants

The first few months after a baby's birth can be stressful for any family, regardless of income, race, or other factors.<sup>xvi, xvii</sup> Across the United States, there are approximately 3.5 million families with infants (see exhibit 5 on page 22). Some home visiting models, such as Family Connects, are available to all families with newborns in their service area, regardless of income or other factors. Such community-wide programs take a universal approach to supporting parents after a birth and connecting them to the resources they need.

## Low-Income Families

Children growing up in poverty are at risk of entering kindergarten with lower school readiness than other children.<sup>xviii</sup> More than 1 in 4 potential home visiting beneficiaries are poor—that is, they have annual family incomes less than 100 percent of the federal poverty threshold. Still more families experience financial stress, even if their incomes rise above that level. Home visiting models, such as Early Head Start Home-Based Option, focus on low-income families, working with parents to set goals, continue their education, and find employment.

---

<sup>9</sup> The 2012–2016 American Community Survey (<https://usa.ipums.org/usa/index.shtml>) is the most recent 5-year file available at the time of analysis. The estimate of pregnant women is based on mothers with infants, with certain adjustments. See [appendix 1 on page 34](#) for more information on methods.

## Young Mothers and Expectant Mothers

Children born to teen mothers are at higher risk of maltreatment and school failure than children born to older mothers.<sup>xix,xx</sup> Home visiting can give young mothers the support they need to complete their education, enter the workforce, reduce subsequent unintended pregnancies, and avoid long-term poverty. At the local level, many programs prioritize enrollment of pregnant women and mothers under age 21.

## Other

Other priority populations include single mothers, parents with low education, families with a history of substance abuse or child maltreatment, children with developmental delays, and other families at risk of poor child outcomes. It is not possible to quantify some of these families in our estimates using the American Community Survey, which does not collect data on substance abuse, child maltreatment, or developmental delays. We provide estimates of five potential targeted populations in exhibit 5; see [appendix 2 on page 42](#) for alternate estimates based on other maternal and child health indicators that commonly reflect child risk and/or child well-being.



As home visitors, we have a professional responsibility to approach mothers experiencing depression with concern, caution, and extreme love and care. We all think and process things differently, so there is no one right way to treat depression. I try to be understanding and supportive of moms during their time of need, reminding them of the positives in their life and their goals for their future.

**April Krekeler, *Every Child Succeeds* home visitor,  
*Pathways to Home***

Photo courtesy of April Krekeler



## Exhibit 5. Potential Beneficiaries of Early Childhood Home Visiting Services: Targeted Populations

	Number	Percentage of potential beneficiaries
<b>Potential beneficiaries</b>		
Pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten	18,071,500	100
<b>Targeted populations among potential beneficiaries</b>		
Families with infants under 12 months	3,484,800	19
Families and pregnant women with income below poverty threshold	4,648,100	26
Pregnant women and mothers under 21 years	622,500	3
Single mothers and pregnant women	4,727,300	26
Parents and pregnant women with less than a high school education	1,483,600	8

To identify a subpopulation of high-priority families within each state, we estimate the number and percentage of families who meet *any* 1 of 5 targeting criteria: (1) having an infant, (2) income below the federal poverty threshold, (3) pregnant women and mothers under 21, (4) single/never married mothers or pregnant women, or (5) parents without a high school education (see exhibit 6). This definition was chosen to be useful to states, whether they aim to serve all infants or to focus on families with at least one demographic or economic characteristic associated with poor developmental outcomes.

Source for exhibits 5 and 6: Author tabulations of American Community Survey, 2012-2016. Note: See [appendix 1 on page 34](#) for more detail on the data source and variable definitions.

## Exhibit 6. Potential Beneficiaries of Early Childhood Home Visiting Services: High-Priority Families

	Number	Percentage of potential beneficiaries
<b>Potential beneficiaries</b>		
Pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten	18,071,500	100
<b>High-priority families</b>		
Pregnant women and families meeting any one of five targeting criteria	9,477,000	52
Pregnant women and families meeting two or more targeting criteria	3,958,400	22

More than half (52 percent) of all pregnant women and families with children not yet in kindergarten meet any 1 of the 5 criteria, and 22 percent meet 2 or more criteria. In individual states, the percentage of high-priority families meeting 1 of the 5 criteria ranges from 43 percent in Utah to 62 percent in Mississippi and New Mexico ([see NHVRC State Profiles on page 56](#)). These estimates show that all states have large numbers of families who are likely to benefit from home visiting, even though actual targeting criteria differ from state to state and from program to program.

The characteristics of the children and families who could benefit from home visiting are described in exhibit 7. More than two-thirds of families potentially eligible for home visiting services are White and about half of potentially eligible children have private health insurance. High-priority children meeting any one of the targeting criteria differ from the broader population of all potential beneficiaries in several ways; for example, they are more likely to be infants, enrolled in public health insurance, and cared for by parents and other adults who have not yet completed high school.



52% of all potential beneficiaries  
are considered high priority.

**Exhibit 7. Potential Beneficiaries of Early Childhood Home Visiting Services: Child and Family Characteristics**

	Percentage of potential beneficiaries	Percentage of high-priority beneficiaries (meeting any 1 of 5 targeting criteria)
<b>Child age</b>		
< 1 year	16	29
1–2 years	34	29
3–5 years	50	42
<b>Primary language</b>		
English	72	68
Spanish	19	25
Other	9	7
<b>Child health insurance status</b>		
Private	51	31
Public	45	63
None	5	5
<b>Race</b>		
American Indian/Alaska Native	1	1
Asian	6	4
Black	14	19
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	<0.5	<0.5
White	69	63
Multiple	3	3
Other	7	9
<b>Ethnicity</b>		
Hispanic or Latino	23	29
<b>Education</b>		
Less than a high school education	11	20

Source for exhibit 7: Author tabulations of American Community Survey, 2012–2016. Note: Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. Some children with public health insurance also have private health insurance. Child age, child health insurance status, and primary language are based on data for children, with some exceptions. Language for children under 4 years old is based on language of their mother or other primary caregiver; race and ethnicity are measured by family and based on race and ethnicity of mother or other primary caregiver; caregiver education is based on data for parents in household, including all parents in family or head of household if no parents are present.





More than 19,000 home visitors delivered evidence-based services nationwide.

## Who Provides Home Visiting?

Home visitors are frontline staff from local agencies who work with families in their homes. They are nurses, social workers, early childhood specialists, or paraprofessionals trained to conduct home visits with pregnant women and families with young children.

Home visitors work with supervisors who encourage their professional and personal growth. Supervisors help manage caseloads, ensure staff responsibilities are completed, and support home visitors as they develop skills to serve families better. Sometimes supervisors provide services to families directly. Agencies may also employ staff who provide administrative, data entry, or data management support.

### Home Visitors and Supervisors

Evidence-based home visiting models reported that more than 19,000 home visitors deliver evidence-based services nationwide. They also reported employing more than 3,100 supervisors to support the home visiting workforce. Emerging models reported employing more than 280 supervisors to support 1,500-plus home visitors.

The number of home visitors and supervisors varies by state and by funding source. For example, in 2017, Georgia had 60 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitor positions and 20 FTE supervisor positions funded by MIECHV to deliver evidence-based services. Other states reported employing as few as 5 FTE home visitors to as many as 198 FTE home visitors with MIECHV funding.

### Home Visitor Education

Agencies strive to employ home visitors who can foster connections with families and develop trusting relationships. Educational requirements vary across local agencies and models. The [NHVRC Model Profiles on page 164](#) provide more detail about educational requirements at the home visitor and supervisor levels. For more background information on the varying requirements states and agencies have for home visitors and supervisors regarding staffing levels, experience, and training, see our *2017 Home Visiting Yearbook* ([nhvrc.org/yearbook/2017-home-visiting-yearbook](http://nhvrc.org/yearbook/2017-home-visiting-yearbook)).



2



## CHAPTER 2

# The Early Childhood Home Visiting Local Landscape: States, Territories, and Tribes

The previous chapter presented the national landscape of early childhood home visiting; this chapter drills down to the states, examining their efforts to deliver home visiting services that help children and families thrive.

It presents—

- ✔ An outline of the challenges states face, the families they serve, and the families who could potentially benefit from home visiting
- ✔ A preview of state-level data included after the appendices

# What Is Happening in the States?

**States, territories, and tribal organizations implement home visiting models that match the needs of their communities using varied funding streams, including MIECHV.**

Maternal and child health indicators provide insight into states' varied contexts, which drive their decisions and priorities. For example, 6 percent of women had no or delayed prenatal care nationally, but the state average ranges from 2 percent in Rhode Island and Vermont to 11 percent in Arkansas and New Mexico. [Appendix 2 on page 42](#) includes details on prenatal care, tobacco use during pregnancy, preterm births and infant mortality, emergency room visits, child abuse, fourth-grade reading proficiency, fourth-grade mathematics proficiency, and breastfeeding.

The number of potential beneficiaries in each state relates to its population size, ranging from 28,900 potential beneficiaries in Vermont to more than 2 million in California. However, size does not necessarily relate to the percentage of beneficiaries who meet 1 or more targeting criteria (have an infant or are low income, single parent, parent or expectant parent under 21, or parent with less than a high school diploma). The percentage of high-priority families meeting any 1 of 5 targeting criteria ranges from 43 percent in Utah to 62 percent in Mississippi and New Mexico.

States serve as many potential beneficiaries as possible. There are many reasons why they cannot reach all families who could benefit. States have limited funding and often must piece together federal, state, and private dollars to serve families. Geographic challenges can also prevent states from reaching more families. For example, in rural areas, home visitors may travel hours to see one family, which limits the number of families that can be served overall.

States work hard to overcome these barriers. In 2017, the number of families served by states ranged from 58 to 35,562. Some states have an expansive network of local agencies implementing evidence-based home visiting. For example, California has more than 200 local agencies implementing 7 models across the state, serving more than 16,000 families. Others have fewer local agencies but still reach many families.

Several states are exploring innovative ways to engage children and families in home visiting to enhance and improve services (<https://www.nhvrc.org/product/family-engagement/>). These efforts, paired with other innovations such as using technology to reach families, show the ways states work to expand their reach and deliver services to families in need.

# Where Can I Learn More About My State?

The NHVRC compiled information from evidence-based models, national databases, and state MIECHV data to detail state-level efforts. For a closer look, see the following:

## NHVRC State Profiles

Provide state-level information, including families served and potential beneficiaries, from evidence-based models. [See page 56](#) or visit our website:

 [nhvrc.org/explore-research-and-data/hv-by-state](https://nhvrc.org/explore-research-and-data/hv-by-state)

## NHVRC Model Profiles

Describe evidence-based and emerging home visiting models, including states delivering the models and families served. [See page 164](#) or visit our website:

 [nhvrc.org/discover-home-visiting/models](https://nhvrc.org/discover-home-visiting/models)

## MIECHV State Data Tables

Provide state-level information on families served specifically by MIECHV-funded programs. [See page 214](#).



Growing up, I was homeless and also spent time in foster care. I didn't want that life for my daughter, so I signed up for the home visiting program. My home visiting nurse, Angelica, helped me identify goals and stay on track. I now have a good job at Costco and plan to one day go back to school. I'm grateful that there is a program for people like me going through situations and needing that support.

**Carmel, participant, California Home Visiting Program**

Photo courtesy of California Department of Public Health





3



## CHAPTER 3

# Take-Home Messages

**Early childhood home visiting is a proven service delivery strategy for helping children and families thrive. It can change the future for two generations by meeting families where they are—in their homes and in their lives.**

Every day, home visitors support parents to make sure their children are healthy and ready to learn, often while helping parents break down barriers to achieving financial self-sufficiency and continuing their own educations. Home visitors serve families in urban, rural, suburban, and tribal settings. They serve parents who don't have family nearby and feel isolated, single parents who are learning to juggle new responsibilities, military spouses who are parenting solo through deployments, and teen parents who are completing high school—all at no cost to families.

Home visiting helps families through one of the most joyful but challenging times in their lives and lets them know they are not alone. It is voluntary and flexible. Home visitors get to know each family and connect them with services in the community if they need them.

## The 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook provides updated and expanded information about who receives, administers, and could benefit from home visiting:

- ✔ More than 300,000 families received evidence-based home visiting services in 2017 over the course of more than 3.5 million home visits.
- ✔ An additional 28,700 families received home visiting services from 9 emerging models that do not yet meet standards of evidence as determined by HomVEE. These 9 models provided more than 400,000 home visits in 2017.
- ✔ About 18 million pregnant women and families (including more than 23 million children) could benefit from home visiting but were not being reached in 2017. These numbers have held steady since 2015.
- ✔ Evidence-based home visiting was implemented in all 50 states, the District of Columbia, 5 territories, 25 tribal communities, and 53 percent of U.S. counties in 2017.
- ✔ States continue to support home visiting by combining funds from tobacco settlements and taxes, lotteries, and budget line items. With limited resources, states are working to expand the reach of home visiting and serve as many families as they can in a way that makes sense on a local level.
- ✔ MIECHV has strengthened home visiting by supporting services, research, and local infrastructure since 2010. MIECHV expired in September 2017 but was reauthorized in February 2018 for an additional 5 years.
- ✔ In 2017, MIECHV helped fund services for more than 81,000 families in states, territories, and tribal communities—a portion of the total families served by home visiting that year.





As we look ahead to future yearbooks, we will continue to seek the best data possible and to share compelling stories that bring those data to life. Our work will benefit from state initiatives to coordinate early childhood services and systems and from model developers' efforts to improve their own data systems. We will continue to reach out to models, including those still building their evidence base, so we can tell a more complete story of the field. These combined improvements will facilitate our ongoing work to connect the dots between home visiting as an investment for children and its long-term dividends for individuals, families, and communities.

## APPENDIX 1

# Methodology

The NHVRC team relied on data from multiple sources to develop the national summary of home visiting participants and state profiles. The team gathered quantitative data from publicly available datasets, MIECHV administrative data, evidence-based model administrative data, and NHVRC surveys. This *Yearbook* combines 2017 data from various sources to describe—

- Home visiting in each state through model data
- The federal contribution to home visiting through MIECHV administrative data
- Who could potentially benefit from home visiting through data from the American Community Survey (ACS)

# Model and MIECHV Data

## Data Collection Updates

Since the release of our inaugural yearbook in July 2017, more models and states have been willing to engage with our request for data. For example, all 15 evidence-based models operating in the United States in 2017 shared counts of the number of home visits they provided and of children and families served. The data collection process for the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook* was also more streamlined, partially as a result of increased enthusiasm for the NHVRC's products and experience gleaned from previous data requests.

For the *2018 Yearbook*, we also engaged with other models that have demonstrated a contribution to home visiting but have not received a HomVEE designation of evidence based (i.e., emerging models). Nine out of 13 emerging models responded to our request for data. Recognizing that this list is not comprehensive, we did not combine data from emerging models with data from the evidence-based models in the *Yearbook*. Rather, we compiled data from 9 emerging models and presented them separately. See the Expanded Data Collection section of this appendix for more information on how we selected these models.

## Sample and Recruitment

The team collected data from various stakeholders to capture comprehensive information about home visiting at the local, state, and national levels. As we did last year, we reached out to all evidence-based models operating in the United States in 2017 and state MIECHV agencies, and worked with the Administration for Children and Families to gather data on Tribal MIECHV programs.

The team received data from—

- State and territory MIECHV agencies (53 of 56)
- Evidence-based models (15 of 15)
- Emerging models (9 of 13)
- National Tribal MIECHV program (1 of 1)

## Model Administrative Data

We contacted each of the 15 home visiting models operating in the United States in 2017 that met HomVEE standards for evidence of effectiveness at that time: ABC, Child First, EHS, FCU, Family Connects, Family Spirit, HANDS, HFA, HIPPIY, MECOSH, Minding the Baby, NFP, PAT, PALS, and SafeCare. The *2018 Yearbook* contains model profiles for two other evidence-based models operating internationally (Early Start in New Zealand and Healthy Beginnings in Australia) but does not include their service numbers in the data presented.

The team sent emails inviting each model to share data on the characteristics of participants served in 2017 and a list of the local agencies that served them. To the extent possible, we requested that participant demographic data mirror MIECHV administrative data required for federal reporting, so we could align model data with data shared by state and tribal MIECHV agencies.

The full data request included the following variables:

## Local agency characteristics

- Agency names and addresses
- Geographic service areas
- Total number of FTE home visitors implementing the model at the end of 2017
- Total number of FTE supervisors implementing the model at the end of 2017

## Participant characteristics

- Total number of children served in 2017
- Total number of families/households served in 2017
- Total number of home visits completed in 2017
- Caregiver ethnicity
- Caregiver race
- Caregiver educational attainment
- Child age
- Caregiver age
- Child insurance status
- Primary language exposure of child
- Low-income status

Not all models were able to provide data for each variable, but we accepted the data that these models had available. The following number of models shared administrative data:

- Fifteen models shared local agency information: ABC, Child First, EHS, FCU, Family Connects, Family Spirit, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, MECSH, Minding the Baby, NFP, PALS, PAT, and SafeCare.
- Fifteen models shared service numbers: ABC, Child First, EHS, FCU, Family Connects, Family Spirit, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, MECSH, Minding the Baby, NFP, PALS, PAT, and SafeCare.
  - Twelve of the models provided data on the number of home visits completed: ABC, Child First, Family Spirit, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, MECSH, Minding the Baby, NFP, PALS, PAT, and SafeCare.
  - Thirteen of the models provided data on the number of families served: ABC, Child First, Family Connects, Family Spirit, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, MECSH, Minding the Baby, NFP, PALS, PAT, and SafeCare.
  - Twelve of the models provided data on the number of children served: ABC, Child First, EHS, FCU, Family Spirit, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, Minding the Baby, NFP, PALS, and PAT.
- Eight models shared participant data: Child First, EHS, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, PAT, and SafeCare.
  - Ethnicity includes data from EHS, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, PAT, and SafeCare. HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, and SafeCare reported ethnicity for adult participants. EHS reported ethnicity for children and pregnant caregivers. PAT reported ethnicity for children.

- Race includes data from EHS, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, PAT, and SafeCare. HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, and SafeCare reported race for adult participants. EHS reported race for children and pregnant caregivers. PAT reported race for children.
- Educational attainment includes data from EHS, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, and PAT.
- Child age includes data from EHS, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, and PAT.
- Child insurance status includes data from EHS, HANDS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, and PAT. Public insurance includes Medicaid, Children’s Health Insurance Program (CHIP), and TRICARE. HIPPY public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment benefits.
- Primary language includes data from EHS, HFA, HIPPY, NFP, and SafeCare. EHS reported primary language for children and pregnant women. SafeCare reported languages spoken in the home. HIPPY and NFP reported primary language of children. HFA reported primary language of adult participants.

Although models do not uniformly report data, the NVHRC team combined as much of the data we received as possible. These data represent the most comprehensive summary of home visiting services provided by evidence-based home visiting models across the nation.

We aggregated data across models and then used the summarized data to create—

- The NHVRC National Profile featuring model data on service numbers and participant demographics
- NHVRC State Profiles featuring model data on service numbers and participant demographics by state and ACS data on potential beneficiaries by state
- NHVRC Model Profiles featuring model data on service numbers, participant demographics, survey information on model requirements, and geographic information on where models operate

## MIECHV Administrative Data

MIECHV legislation requires awardees to report data yearly to the federal government. These data include information such as the number of home visits conducted, number of participants served, and participant demographics. The team asked MIECHV agencies in each state to share a copy of this administrative data report. Most were able to share data, but a few territories were not.

The following number of agencies supplied MIECHV administrative data:

- State and territory MIECHV agencies (53 of 56)
- National Tribal MIECHV program (1 of 1)

We used the state MIECHV administrative data reports to produce the MIECHV State Data Tables presented on [page 214](#).

## Expanded Data Collection

To broaden our description of the home visiting landscape, we expanded data collection for the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook* to include 9 emerging models. We started by creating a list of potential models to include.

Models were included if they met one of the following criteria:

- Reviewed by HomVEE but had not yet reached HomVEE evidence-based status
- Being evaluated through MIECHV as a promising approach
- Recognized as evidence based in either the Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration’s National Registry of Evidence-based Programs and Practices (NREPP) or the California Evidence Based Clearinghouse for Child Welfare (CEBC)

We brought this list to members of the Advisory Committee for their expert feedback and for suggestions of additional models. After receiving their feedback, which included adding the Welcome Baby and First Born models, we refined the list following the process below.

1. We first removed models that were not operating in the United States or were no longer being implemented anywhere. This resulted in 23 models. Of these, 21 were listed by HomVEE, NREPP, or CEBC.
2. We then reviewed the models to determine if they exclusively served prenatal women and children 0–5 years. This ensured we could have accurate counts of families with children in the target age group for early childhood home visiting. This step narrowed the list to 17 models.
3. We then sent the list to the Advisory Committee for final review. This resulted in a final list of 13 models to contact.

We reached out to these 13 models, asking them to provide information on their model, service delivery information, and if available, participant demographics.

Not all models were able to provide each piece of requested information, but we accepted the data that these models had available. The following number of models shared administrative data:

- Nine models shared service numbers: Baby TALK, FBBH, HC One, MIHOW, Nurses for Newborns, PCAP, PCHP, TIES, and Welcome Baby.
  - Nine of the models provided data on the number of home visits completed: Baby TALK, FBBH, HC One, MIHOW, Nurses for Newborns, PCAP, PCHP, TIES, and Welcome Baby.
  - Eight of the models provided data on the number of families served: Baby TALK, FBBH, HC One, MIHOW, PCAP, PCHP, TIES, and Welcome Baby.
  - Eight of the models provided data on the number of children served: Baby TALK, FBBH, MIHOW, Nurses for Newborns, PCAP, PCHP, TIES, and Welcome Baby.
- Eight models shared participant data: Baby TALK, FBBH, MIHOW, Nurses for Newborns, PCAP, PCHP, TIES, and Welcome Baby.
  - Ethnicity includes data from Baby TALK, FBBH, MIHOW, Nurses for Newborns, PCHP, TIES, and Welcome Baby. Baby TALK, MIHOW, Nurses for Newborns, PCHP, TIES, and Welcome Baby reported ethnicity for adult participants. FBBH reported ethnicity for children.
  - Race includes data from Baby TALK, FBBH, MIHOW, Nurses for Newborns, PCAP, PCHP, and TIES. Baby TALK, MIHOW, Nurses for Newborns, PCAP, PCHP, and TIES reported race for adult participants. FBBH reported race for children.
  - Educational attainment includes data from MIHOW, PCAP, TIES, and Welcome Baby.
  - Child age includes data from Baby TALK, FBBH, MIHOW, PCAP, PCHP, TIES, and Welcome Baby.

- Child insurance status includes data from Baby TALK, FBBH, MIHOW, TIES, and Welcome Baby. Public insurance includes Medicaid, Children’s Health Insurance Program (CHIP), and TRICARE.
- Primary language includes data from Baby TALK, FBBH, MIHOW, PCHP, and TIES.
- Household income includes data from Baby TALK, MIHOW, PCAP, PCHP, TIES, and Welcome Baby.

We aggregated data across models and then used the summarized data to create—

- The emerging model section of the Yearbook, featuring model data on service numbers and participant demographics
- NHVRC Model Profiles featuring model data on service numbers, participant demographics, survey information on model requirements, and geographic information on where models operate

## Surveys

Based on feedback, the NHVRC team dropped our request for state MIECHV agencies and models to complete a survey for the *Yearbook*. Some exceptions were made for—

- Models that did not complete the survey for a prior NHVRC publication
- Models that recently received an evidence-based designation from HomVEE
- Models operating internationally only

The survey covered content related to program, participant, and community characteristics; service capacity and enrollment; program implementation; and funding. Models were asked to share programmatic data, not individually identifiable information. All models had the opportunity to review their program information and to include updates prior to the release of the *2018 Yearbook*.

Survey data were used to develop the model profiles featured on [page 164](#).

## Data Analysis

We conducted a rigorous data cleaning and analysis procedure for all data sources. For the model data, we reviewed each model dataset to determine which data elements were available among those in our initial data request. We then examined all models to determine how to combine and report data uniformly across models for state and national profiles. We then cleaned the data to ensure all reported elements were complete. Next, we combined data across models using statistical analysis software. NHVRC staff double-entered state MIECHV administrative data to ensure accuracy before the software analysis.

To maintain the confidentiality of model and state data, we conducted cell suppression of variable categories with five or fewer participants. Following cell suppression, NHVRC staff applied uniform rounding rules to the final percentages presented throughout the *Yearbook* to ensure most totals equaled 100 percent.

NHVRC data and communications teams verified the final profiles before they were presented to state and model staff for additional review. In coming years, we will continue to work with states and models to address unique data issues and questions as they arise while adhering to our systematic protocols.

# American Community Survey Data and Documentation

The *2018 Yearbook* catalogs national- and state-level information on potential beneficiaries of home visiting using information from the ACS. We first define potential beneficiaries broadly. We then examine subgroups of families who might be a higher priority for services based on several targeting criteria. ACS data were analyzed for all 50 states and the District of Columbia, but not for territories or tribal communities.

## Data Source

The team relied on the 2016 ACS 5-year (2012–2016) file, accessed through the Integrated Public Use Microdata Series (IPUMS).<sup>1</sup> The ACS is a nationwide, ongoing survey designed to provide data on demographic, housing, social, and economic issues. IPUMS grants access to ACS microdata, where each record represents a person.

## Potential Beneficiaries of Services

We define potential beneficiaries of home visiting services as families and subfamilies with pregnant women and/or children under 6. (Subfamilies are families that live in the household of someone else.) First, we estimate the number of families and subfamilies with children younger than 6 years old who are not yet enrolled in school (that is, not in kindergarten or a higher grade). To this estimate, we add an estimate of the number of families and subfamilies that include a pregnant woman and are not otherwise counted.

Estimates of pregnant women are based on adjusted counts of families with infants because the ACS does not identify pregnancy status. Specifically, we count the number of families with infants but no other children under age 7 in first grade or higher, as a proxy estimate of pregnant women without a child under age 6 not yet enrolled in kindergarten (assuming rough stability in the number of births from one year to the next). We multiply the number of families with infants by 0.75 to account for 9-month pregnancy.<sup>2</sup>



## Families With High Priority for Services

To identify a subpopulation of “high-priority families,” we count the number of families with young children and pregnant women who meet one of five different economic and demographic criteria (as defined below) and the number of families that meet at least two such criteria. We conferred with the NHVRC Advisory Committee to select our targeting criteria. Although other criteria could also be considered, we chose these because they align with several of the priority areas from the MIECHV legislation, they align with several of the model requirements for enrollment, and they are available in the ACS.

### Targeting Criteria

We estimate the number of families with preschool children under 6 and pregnant women who meet each of the following criteria at the national and state levels:

- Presence of an infant; that is, a child younger than 1 year old. *By definition, none of the pregnant women without children under 6 meet this criterion.*
- Low income, where family income is below 100 percent of the federal poverty threshold.
- Young mother or young pregnant woman. We define young as under 21 years old.<sup>3</sup>
- Single mother, never married.
- Low parental education. We count the number of families in which the child’s parent(s) have not completed 12th grade.<sup>4</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Ruggles, S., Genadek, K., Goeken, R., Grover, J., & Sobek, M. (2017). Integrated public use microdata series: Version 7.0 [Machine-readable database]. Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota.

<sup>2</sup> We do not attempt to refine the estimate to account for (1) fetal and infant deaths or (2) the lag in time before a woman’s pregnancy would be verified; the first adjustment would raise the estimate of pregnant women not already counted, while the second would lower it.

<sup>3</sup> This represents a change from the *2017 Home Visiting Yearbook*, in which we defined “young” as under age 21 for mothers and under age 20 for pregnant women. The new specification (first used in the *Data Supplement to the 2017 Home Visiting Yearbook*) is consistent with MIECHV, which classifies pregnant women under age 21 as high-priority families.

<sup>4</sup> In two-parent households, we consider both parents’ educational levels; in one-parent households, we consider only that parent’s educational attainment. For pregnant women, we look at the education of the mother only.

## APPENDIX 2

# Maternal and Child Health Data and Documentation

We compiled data from several national databases to identify the extent of the need for home visiting services based on maternal and child health indicators beyond the demographic characteristics captured in the American Community Survey (ACS). We selected these indicators because they are commonly recognized in the field as indicators of child well-being, and they align with the goals of many home visiting programs to promote healthy birth outcomes and long-term child health and development. Included in this appendix are definitions of the indicators and sources of our information. Tables provide national and state data regarding each of these variables.

## No or Delayed Prenatal Care

No or delayed prenatal care gives the percentage of mothers who, on their child's birth certificate, report not receiving prenatal care before their third trimester or at all in 2016. In 2003, states and other jurisdictions began to transition to a new version of the standard birth certificate and the last states switched over in 2014. These percentages exclude births categorized as "not stated," "not on certificate," or "excluded" from the total number of births. **Source:** U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Statistics, Division of Vital Statistics. (2016). *Nativity public-use data 2007-2016* [CDC WONDER Online Database, February 2018]. Retrieved from <https://wonder.cdc.gov>

## Used Tobacco During Pregnancy

Used tobacco during pregnancy gives the percentage of mothers who used tobacco during pregnancy in 2016. All reporting areas, except California, routinely collect information on maternal tobacco use, but the information collected with the 2003 revision of the birth certificate is not comparable to the information collected with earlier versions of the birth certificate. Thus, maternal tobacco use data are recoded based on the birth certificate version used by the mother's place of residence in the year of birth. These percentages exclude births where tobacco use is categorized as "not stated" or "not reported" from the total number of births. **Source:** U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Statistics, Division of Vital Statistics. (2016). *Nativity public-use data 2007-2016* [CDC WONDER Online Database, February 2018]. Retrieved from <https://wonder.cdc.gov>

## Preterm Births

Preterm births gives the percentage of births to women in 2016 where the gestational age was less than 37 weeks. This includes all births to women aged 15–64 occurring within the United States to residents and nonresidents. **Source:** Martin, J. A., Hamilton, B. E., Osterman, M. J. K., et al. (2018). Births: Final data for 2016. Supplemental tables. Table I-19. Preterm births, by race and Hispanic origin of mother: United States, each state and territory, 2016. *National Vital Statistics Reports*, 67(1).

## Infant Mortality

Infant mortality gives the rate of infant (under 1 year) deaths per 1,000 live births in 2016. Vermont's data are from 2015 because 2016 data are not available. **Source:** U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Statistics, Pressroom. Stats of the States, Infant Mortality Rates by State, as compiled from data provided from the CDC WONDER Online Database. Retrieved from [https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/pressroom/sosmap/infant\\_mortality\\_rates/infant\\_mortality.htm](https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/pressroom/sosmap/infant_mortality_rates/infant_mortality.htm)

## Emergency Room Visits

Emergency room visits gives the percentage of children aged 0–5 who visited the emergency room 1 or more times because of an accident or injury in the past 12 months. The full population sample, pooled from 2010–2013 data, includes non-institutionalized children in the United States aged 0–17 and is weighted to be representative of that subgroup of the U.S. population. These are the same data as those found in the *Data Supplement to the 2017 Home Visiting Yearbook* because more recent data are not available. **Source:** National Health Interview Survey-Child and Family Core. NHIS-Child 2010-2013. Data query from the Child and Adolescent Health Measurement Initiative, Data Resource Center for Child and Adolescent Health website. Retrieved from [www.childhealthdata.org](http://www.childhealthdata.org)

## Child Abuse

Child abuse gives the rate per 1,000 children aged 0–17 with substantiated reports of child abuse or neglect in 2016. In the National Child Abuse and Neglect Data System (NCANDS), a substantiated disposition is one that “concludes the allegation of maltreatment or risk of maltreatment was supported or founded by state law or policy.” A victim is defined as a child for whom the state determined at least one reported incidence of maltreatment was substantiated or indicated<sup>1</sup> or the child received a disposition of “alternative response” victim.<sup>2</sup> It is difficult to interpret differences in rates across states because each state has its own definitions of child abuse and neglect. **Source:** U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Administration on Children, Youth and Families, Children’s Bureau. (2018). *Child maltreatment 2016*. Retrieved from <http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/cb/research-data-technology/statistics-research/child-maltreatment>

## Breastfeeding

Breastfeeding gives the percentage of infants born in 2014 who were ever breastfed or fed breast milk. These are the same data as those found in the *Data Supplement to the 2017 Home Visiting Yearbook* because more recent data are not available. **Source:** U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Statistics. (2016). *National Immunization Survey*. Retrieved from [https://www.cdc.gov/breastfeeding/data/nis\\_data/rates-any-exclusive-bf-state-2014.htm](https://www.cdc.gov/breastfeeding/data/nis_data/rates-any-exclusive-bf-state-2014.htm)

## Fourth-Grade Reading Proficiency

Fourth-grade reading proficiency gives the percentage of fourth-grade public school students in the United States who scored at or above proficiency level in reading in 2017. Public schools include charter schools and exclude Bureau of Indian Education schools and Department of Defense Education Activity schools. **Source:** U.S. Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics. (2017). *National Assessment of Educational Progress, 2017 reading assessments*. Retrieved from [https://www.nationsreportcard.gov/reading\\_math\\_2017\\_highlights/files/infographic\\_2018\\_reading.pdf](https://www.nationsreportcard.gov/reading_math_2017_highlights/files/infographic_2018_reading.pdf)

## Fourth-Grade Mathematics Proficiency

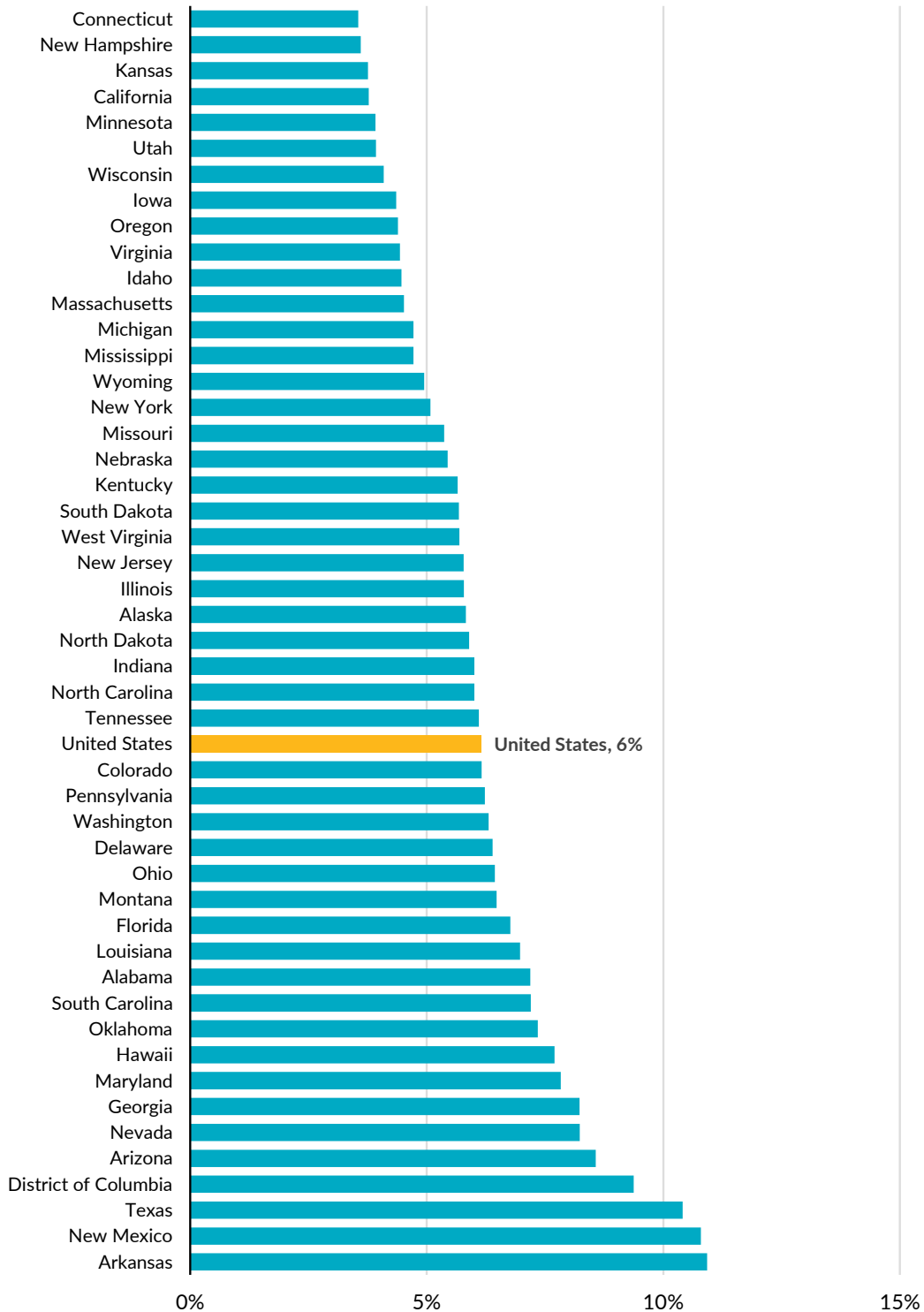
Fourth-grade mathematics proficiency gives the percentage of fourth-grade public school students in the United States who scored at or above proficiency level in mathematics in 2017. Public schools include charter schools and exclude Bureau of Indian Education schools and Department of Defense Education Activity schools. **Source:** U.S. Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics. (2017). *National Assessment of Educational Progress, 2017 mathematics assessments*. Retrieved from [https://www.nationsreportcard.gov/reading\\_math\\_2017\\_highlights/files/infographic\\_2018\\_math.pdf](https://www.nationsreportcard.gov/reading_math_2017_highlights/files/infographic_2018_math.pdf)

---

<sup>1</sup> Indicated: A less commonly used investigation disposition that concludes maltreatment could not be substantiated under state law or policy, but there was reason to suspect that at least one child may have been maltreated or was at risk of maltreatment. This is applicable only to states that distinguish between substantiated and indicated dispositions.

<sup>2</sup> Alternative response victim: The provision of a response other than an investigation that determines a child was a victim of maltreatment. Three states report children in this category, and it refers to those instances where the Child Protective Services agency or the courts required a family to receive services. Even though these children are considered victims by NCANDS, a perpetrator is not determined.

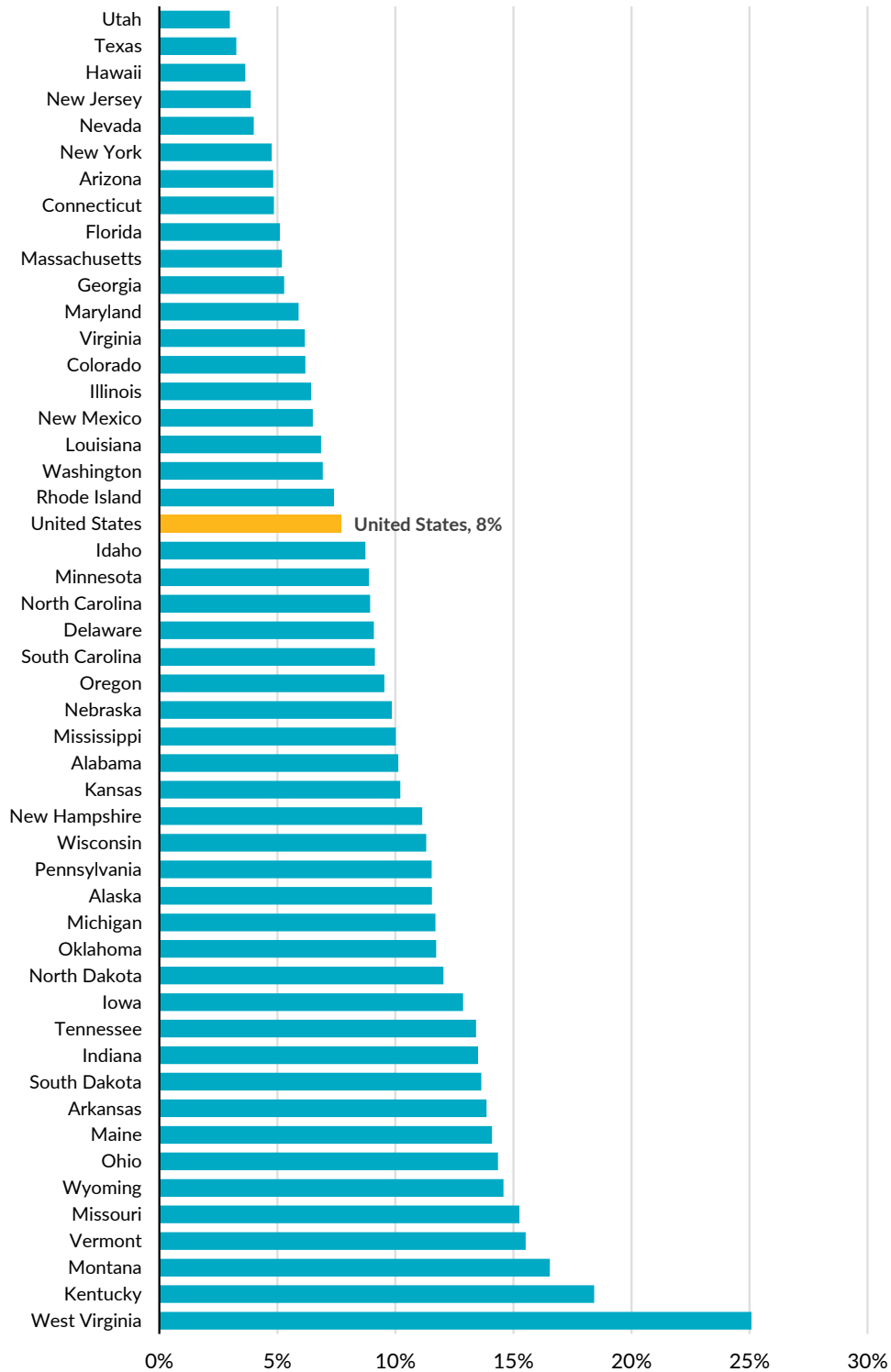
## No or Delayed Prenatal Care, 2016



**Source:** U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Statistics, Division of Vital Statistics. (2016). *Nativity public-use data 2007-2016* [CDC WONDER Online Database, February 2018]. Retrieved from <https://wonder.cdc.gov>

**Note:** Data are recorded as "excluded" for births to mothers residing in a reporting area that continued to use the 1989 U.S. standard certificate of live birth in the specified year.

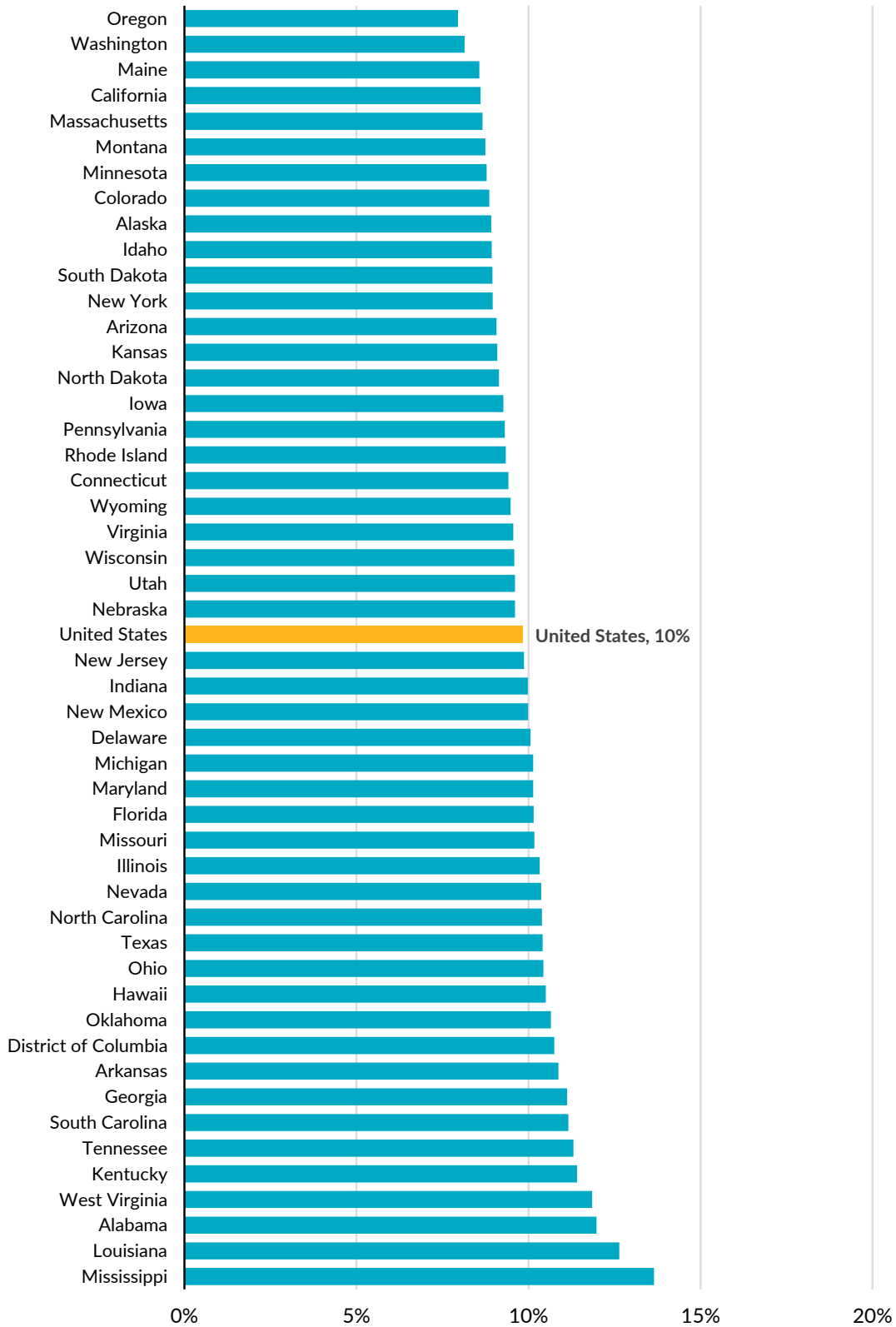
## Mothers Using Tobacco While Pregnant, 2016



**Source:** U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Statistics, Division of Vital Statistics. (2016). *Nativity public-use data 2007-2016* [CDC WONDER Online Database, February 2018]. Retrieved from <https://wonder.cdc.gov>

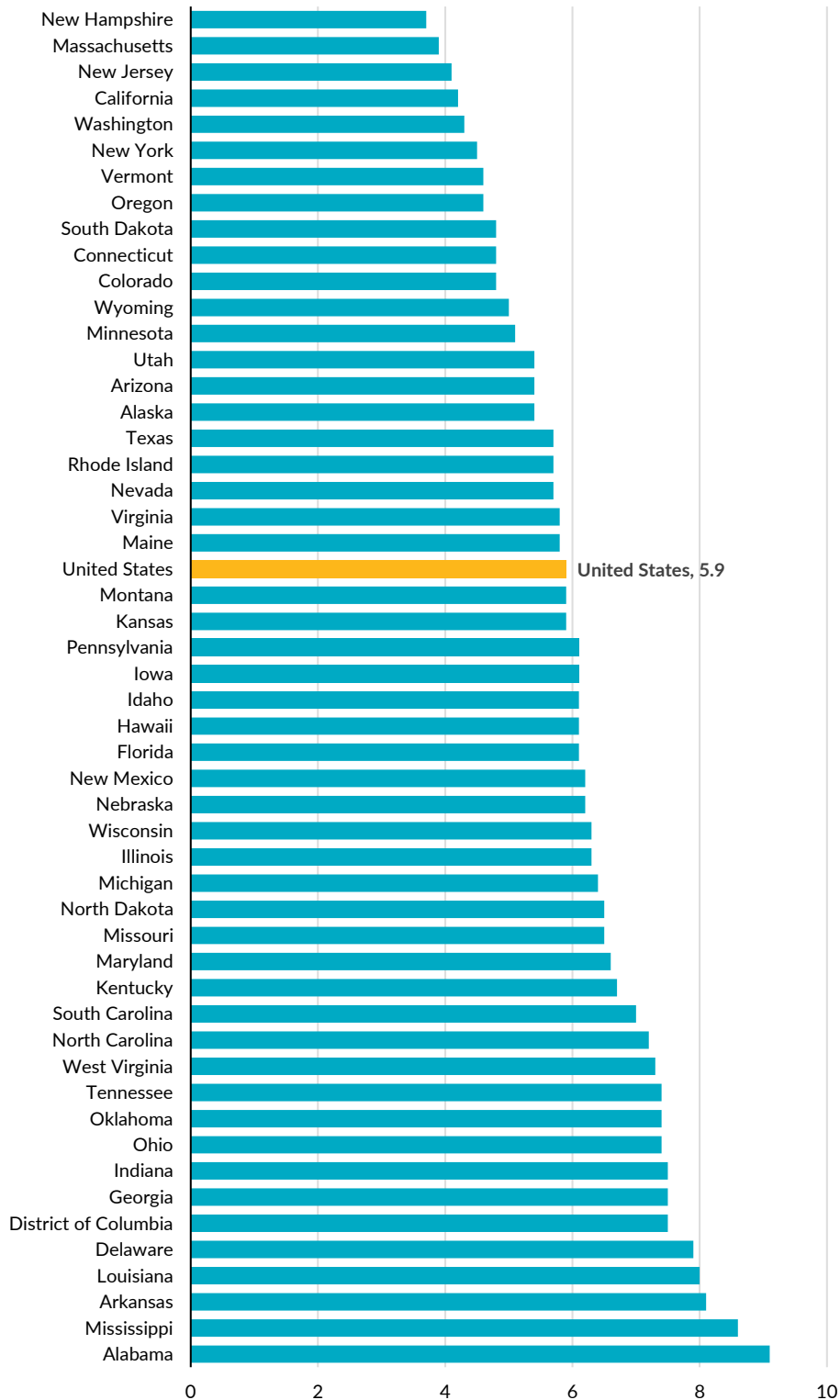
**Note:** Data are recorded as "excluded" for births to mothers residing in a reporting area that continued to use the 1989 U.S. standard certificate of live birth in the specified year.

# Preterm Births, 2016



Source: Martin, J. A., Hamilton, B. E., Osterman, M. J. K., et al. (2018). Births: Final data for 2016. Supplemental tables. Table I-19. Preterm births, by race and Hispanic origin of mother: United States, each state and territory, 2016. *National Vital Statistics Reports*, 67(1).

## Infant Mortality per Thousand, 2016

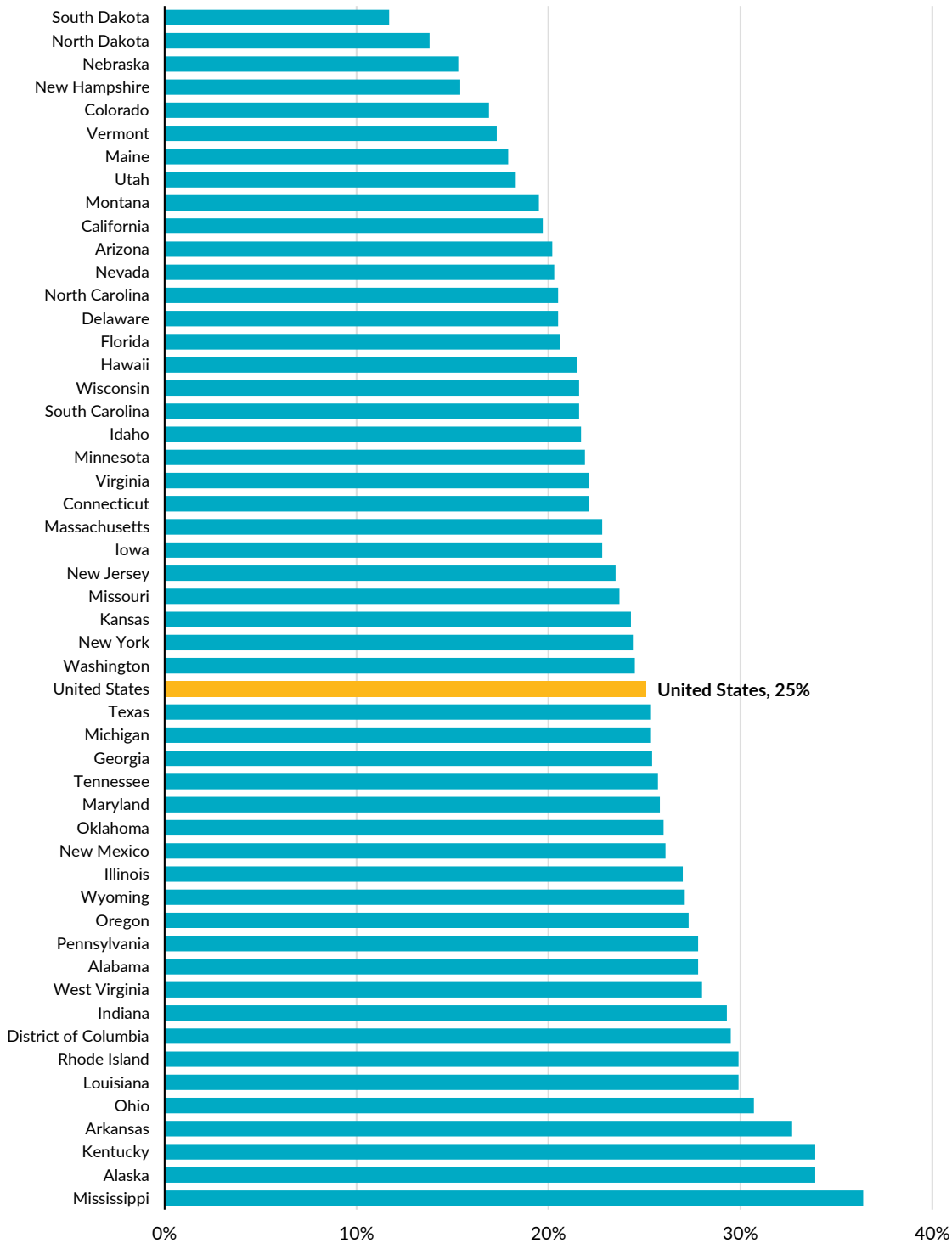


**Source:** U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Statistics, Pressroom. Stats of the States, Infant Mortality Rates by State, as compiled from data provided from the CDC WONDER Online Database. Retrieved from [https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/pressroom/sosmap/infant\\_mortality\\_rates/infant\\_mortality.htm](https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/pressroom/sosmap/infant_mortality_rates/infant_mortality.htm)

**Note:** This figure uses 2015 data for Vermont because 2016 data are not available.



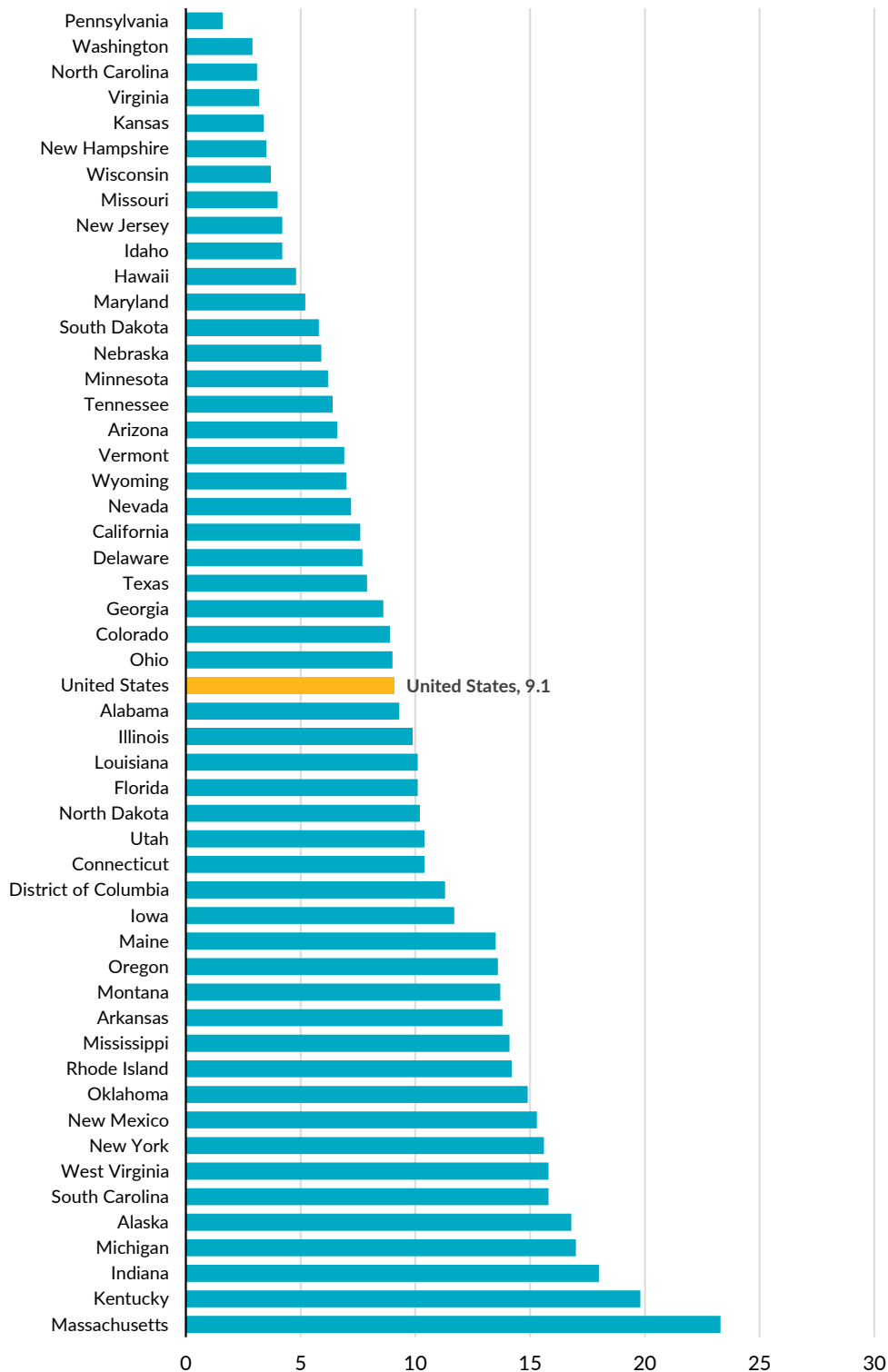
# Children Aged 0-5 Who Visited the Emergency Room Due to Accident or Injury, 2013



**Source:** National Health Interview Survey-Child and Family Core. NHIS-Child 2010-2013. Data query from the Child and Adolescent Health Measurement Initiative, Data Resource Center for Child and Adolescent Health website. Retrieved from [www.childhealthdata.org](http://www.childhealthdata.org).

**Note:** This figure represents only children 0 to 5 years of age with at least one emergency room visit. The full population sampled is noninstitutionalized children in the United States 0 to 17 years of age. It is weighted to be representative of that subgroup of the U.S. population.

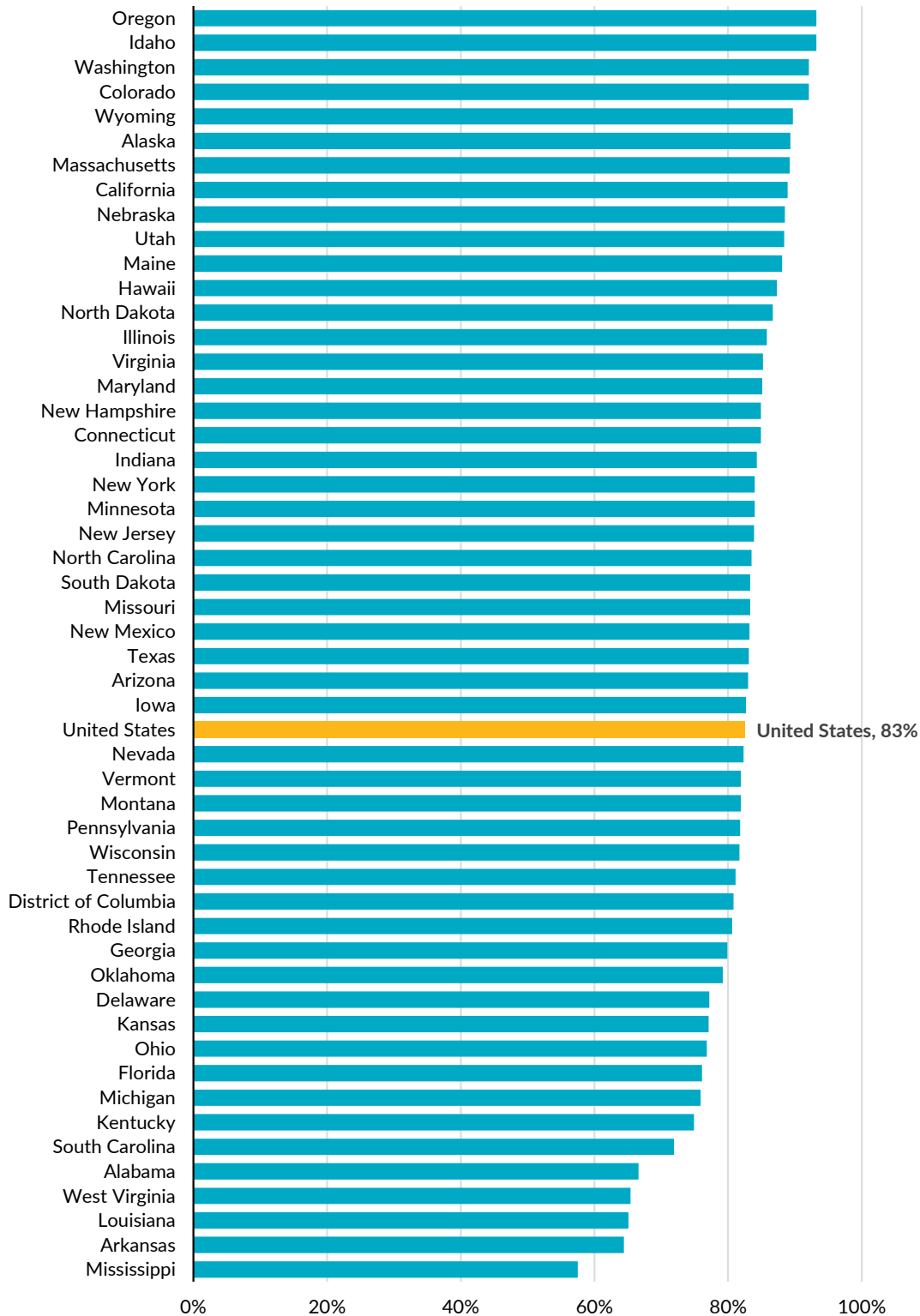
## Reports of Child Abuse per Thousand, 2016



**Source:** U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Administration on Children, Youth and Families, Children’s Bureau. (2018). *Child maltreatment 2016*. Retrieved from <http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/cb/research-data-technology/statistics-research/child-maltreatment>

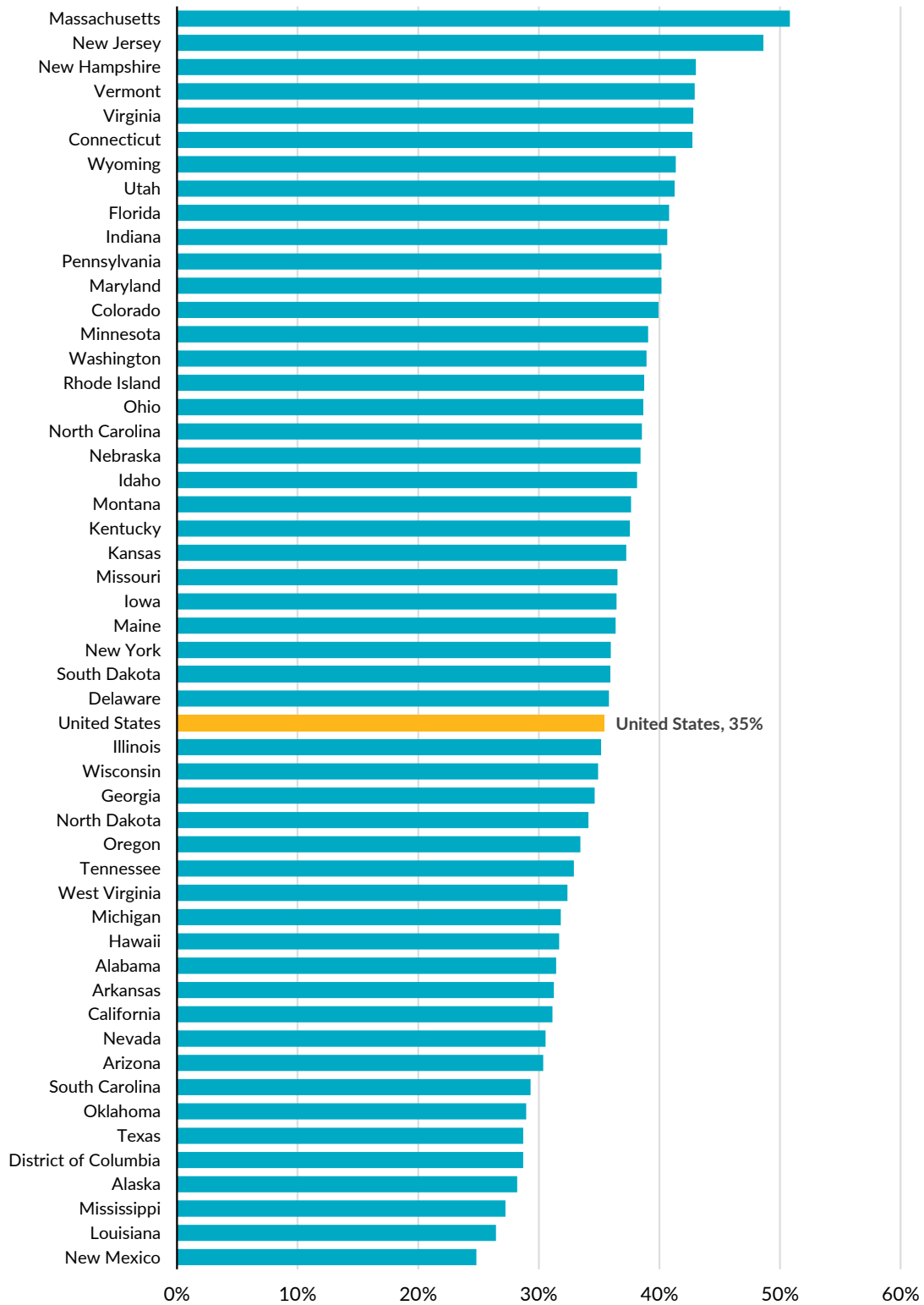
**Note:** It is difficult to interpret differences in rates across states because each state has its own definitions of child abuse and neglect.

## Mothers Who Initiated Breastfeeding, 2014



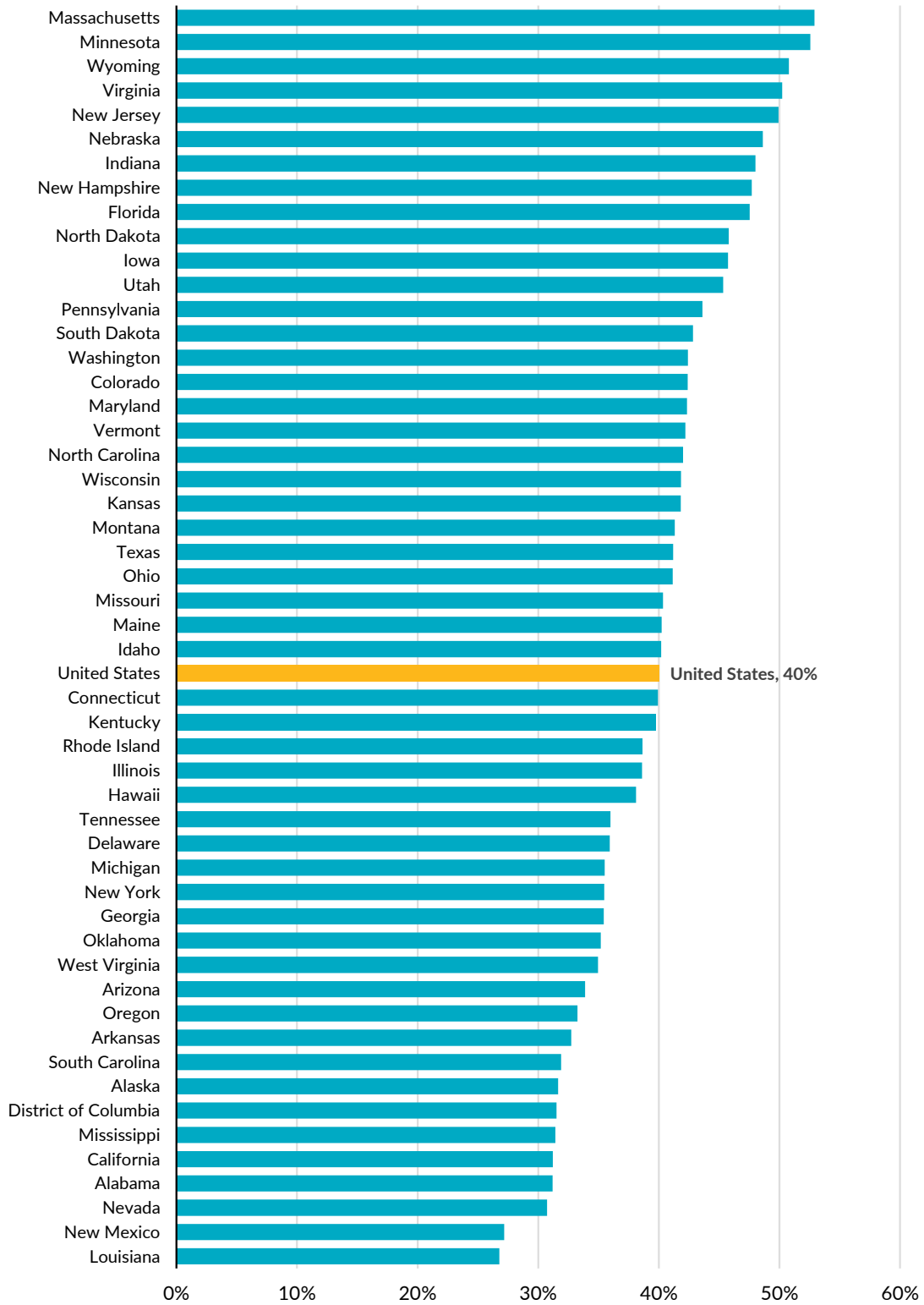
Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Statistics. (2016). *National Immunization Survey*. Retrieved from [https://www.cdc.gov/breastfeeding/data/nis\\_data/rates-any-exclusive-bf-state-2014.htm](https://www.cdc.gov/breastfeeding/data/nis_data/rates-any-exclusive-bf-state-2014.htm)

## Children At or Above Proficiency for Fourth-Grade Reading, 2017



Source: U.S. Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics. (2017). *National Assessment of Educational Progress, 2017 reading assessments*. Retrieved from [https://www.nationsreportcard.gov/reading\\_math\\_2017\\_highlights/files/infographic\\_2018\\_reading.pdf](https://www.nationsreportcard.gov/reading_math_2017_highlights/files/infographic_2018_reading.pdf)

# Children At or Above Proficiency for Fourth-Grade Math, 2017



Source: U.S. Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics. (2017). *National Assessment of Educational Progress, 2017 mathematics assessments*. Retrieved from [https://www.nationsreportcard.gov/reading\\_math\\_2017\\_highlights/files/infographic\\_2018\\_math.pdf](https://www.nationsreportcard.gov/reading_math_2017_highlights/files/infographic_2018_math.pdf)

## APPENDIX 3

# References

- i. Michalopoulos, C., Lee, H., Duggan, A., Lundquist, E., Tso, A., Crowne, S., . . . Knox, V. (2015). *The Mother and Infant Home Visiting Program Evaluation: Early findings on the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program* (OPRE Report No. 2015-11). Washington, DC: Office of Planning, Research and Evaluation, Administration for Children and Families, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.
- ii. Filene, J. H., Kaminski, J. W., Valle, L. A., & Cachat, P. (2013). Components associated with home visiting program outcomes: A meta-analysis. *Pediatrics*, *132*(2), s100-s109.
- iii. Issel, L. M., Forrestal, S. G., Slaughter, J., Wiencrot, A., & Handler, A. (2011). A review of prenatal home-visiting effectiveness for improving birth outcomes. *Journal of Obstetric, Gynecologic, & Neonatal Nursing*, *40*(2), 157-165.
- iv. Del Grosso, P., Hargreaves, M., Paulsell, D., Vogel, C., Strong, D. A., Zaveri, H., . . . Daro, D. (2011). *Building infrastructure to support home visiting to prevent child maltreatment: Two-year findings from the cross-site evaluation of the Supporting Evidence-Based Home Visiting initiative*. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration on Children, Youth and Families, Children's Bureau. Contract No.: GS-10F-0050L/HHSP233200800065W. Available from Mathematica Policy Research, Princeton, NJ.
- v. Olds, D. L., Kitzman, H., Hanks, C., Cole, R., Anson, E., Sidora-Arcoleo, K., . . . Stevenson, A. J. (2007). Effects of nurse home visiting on maternal and child functioning: Age-9 follow-up of a randomized trial. *Pediatrics*, *120*(4), e832-e845.

- vi. Raikes, H. A., Robinson, J. L., Bradley, R. H., Raikes, H. H., & Ayoub, C. C. (2007). Developmental trends in self-regulation among low-income toddlers. *Social Development, 16*(1), 128–149.
- vii. Jones Harden, B., Chazan-Cohen, R., Raikes, H., & Vogel, C. (2012). Early Head Start home visitation: The role of implementation in bolstering program benefits. *Journal of Community Psychology, 40*(4), 438–455.
- viii. Olds, D. L., Henderson Jr., C. R., Tatelbaum, R., & Chamberlin, R. (1988). Improving the life-course development of socially disadvantaged mothers: A randomized trial of nurse home visitation. *American Journal of Public Health, 78*(11), 1436–1445.
- ix. LeCroy, C. W., & Krysik, J. (2011). Randomized trial of the Healthy Families Arizona home visiting program. *Children and Youth Services Review, 33*(10), 1761–1766.
- x. Home Visiting Evaluation of Evidence. (2014). *Home visiting program: Reviewing evidence of effectiveness* (OPRE Report No. 2014-60). Retrieved from [https://homvee.acf.hhs.gov/HomVEE\\_brief\\_2014-60.pdf](https://homvee.acf.hhs.gov/HomVEE_brief_2014-60.pdf)
- xi. Pew Center on the States. (2011). *Policy framework to strengthen home visiting programs*. Washington, DC: Author. Retrieved from [https://www.pewtrusts.org/~media/legacy/uploadedfiles/pcs\\_assets/2011/homevisitingmodelpolicyframeworkpdf.pdf?la=en](https://www.pewtrusts.org/~media/legacy/uploadedfiles/pcs_assets/2011/homevisitingmodelpolicyframeworkpdf.pdf?la=en)
- xii. Karoly, L. A., Greenwood, P. W., Everingham, S. S., Hoube, J., Kilburn, M. R., Rydell, C. P., . . . Chiesa, J. (1998). *Investing in our children: What we know and don't know about the costs and benefits of early childhood interventions*. Santa Monica, CA: RAND Corporation. Retrieved from [https://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph\\_reports/1998/MR898.pdf](https://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/monograph_reports/1998/MR898.pdf)
- xiii. “Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program,” Social Security Act, Title V, Section 511 (42 U.S.C. § 711), as amended by the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, § 2951 (P.L. 111-148). Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance, <https://www.cfda.gov/index?s=program&mode=form&tab=core&id=02d630ef50978958f2cec65ff30c454a>
- xiv. Sama-Miller, E., Akers, L., Mraz-Esposito, A., Zukiewicz, M., Avellar, S., Paulsell, D., & Del Grosso, P. (2017). Executive summary. In *Home Visiting Evidence of Effectiveness Review*. Washington, DC: Office of Planning, Research and Evaluation, Administration for Children and Families, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. [https://homvee.acf.hhs.gov/homvee\\_executive\\_summary\\_august\\_2017\\_final\\_508\\_compliant.pdf](https://homvee.acf.hhs.gov/homvee_executive_summary_august_2017_final_508_compliant.pdf)
- xv. Legislative Council, State of Michigan. Public Act 291 of 2012. Retrieved from [https://www.michigan.gov/homevisiting/0,5450,7-314-66229\\_69227\\_69228-332219--,00.html](https://www.michigan.gov/homevisiting/0,5450,7-314-66229_69227_69228-332219--,00.html)
- xvi. Gottman, J. M., & Notarius, C. I. (2000). Decade review: Observing marital interaction. *Journal of Marriage and Family, 62*(4), 927–947.
- xvii. Kluwer, E. S., & Johnson, M. D. (2007). Conflict frequency and relationship quality across the transition to parenthood. *Journal of Marriage and Family, 69*(5), 1089–1106.
- xviii. Isaacs, J. B. (2012). *Starting school at a disadvantage: The school readiness of poor children*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.
- xix. Jaffee, S., Caspi, A., Moffitt, T. E., Belsky, J. A. Y., & Silva, P. (2001). Why are children born to teen mothers at risk for adverse outcomes in young adulthood? Results from a 20-year longitudinal study. *Development and Psychopathology, 13*(2), 377–397.
- xx. Stier, D. M., Leventhal, J. M., Berg, A. T., Johnson, L., & Mezger, J. (1993). Are children born to young mothers at increased risk of maltreatment? *Pediatrics, 91*(3), 642–648.



# NHVRC State Profiles

The NHVRC State Profiles compile data on evidence-based early childhood home visiting services in states, territories, and tribal communities. The profiles include 2017 data from several sources. Service numbers and participant demographic information come from data provided by 15 evidence-based models and reflect participants served with MIECHV and non-MIECHV funding. The profiles also include census information from the American Community Survey on who could benefit from home visiting.



# ☰ NHVRC State Profiles Contents

Alabama	59	Kentucky	93	Ohio	129
Alaska	61	Louisiana	95	Oklahoma	131
American Samoa*		Maine	97	Oregon	133
Arizona	63	Maryland	99	Pennsylvania	135
Arkansas	65	Massachusetts	101	Puerto Rico	137
California	67	Michigan	103	Rhode Island	139
Colorado	69	Minnesota	105	South Carolina	141
Connecticut	71	Mississippi	107	South Dakota	143
Delaware	73	Missouri	109	Tennessee	145
District of Columbia	75	Montana	111	Texas	147
Florida	77	Nebraska	113	Utah	149
Georgia	79	Nevada	115	Vermont	151
Guam*		New Hampshire	117	Virgin Islands*	
Hawaii	81	New Jersey	119	Virginia	153
Idaho	83	New Mexico	121	Washington	155
Illinois	85	New York	123	West Virginia	157
Indiana	87	North Carolina	125	Wisconsin	159
Iowa	89	Northern Mariana Islands*		Wyoming	161
Kansas	91	North Dakota	127	Tribal Profile**	163

\* In some cases, data were not available to create a profile. For more information about MIECHV-funded home visiting in these locations, please see the Health Resources and Services Administration fact sheets: <https://mchb.hrsa.gov/maternal-child-health-initiatives/home-visiting/home-visiting-program-state-fact-sheets>

\*\* The tribal profile includes aggregate information from four evidence-based models that shared data on home visiting services provided by tribal-led organizations.

# What to Expect in the NHVRC State Profiles

The NHVRC State Profiles include 2017 data from several sources. Evidence-based models provided service numbers and demographic information on participants served with MIECHV and non-MIECHV funding. Data on who could benefit from home visiting come from the American Community Survey. The profiles provide state-specific answers to the following questions:

## How many children and families benefited from home visiting?

- Number of families served
- Number of children served
- Number of home visits completed
- Number of local programs operating in the state
- Home visiting models operating in the state

## What types of families benefited from home visiting?

- Enrollee ethnicity
- Enrollee race
- Enrollee educational attainment
- Child age
- Child health insurance status
- Primary language

## Who could have benefited from home visiting?

- Number and age of children under 6 years not yet in kindergarten
- Number of families with pregnant women and children under 6 years not yet in kindergarten
- Percentage of families with children under 1 year
- Percentage of families with single mothers
- Percentage of families with parents who have no high school diploma
- Percentage of families with pregnant women and mothers under 21 years
- Percentage of families who are low income (annual family incomes less than 100 percent of the federal poverty threshold)

Information was not available for several territories and individual tribal home visiting programs. Instead of individual tribal profiles, we include a profile presenting aggregate information about home visiting services provided by tribal-led organizations shared by four evidence-based models.

### LEARN MORE

[More information about the methods used to create the state profiles is in appendix 1 on page 34. To see characteristics of participants served by MIECHV funds only, visit the MIECHV State Data Tables on page 214.](#)

# Alabama

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Alabama included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 47 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**56,769**

home visits provided



**3,742**

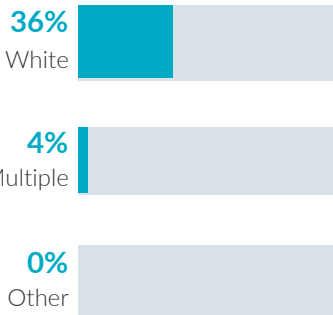
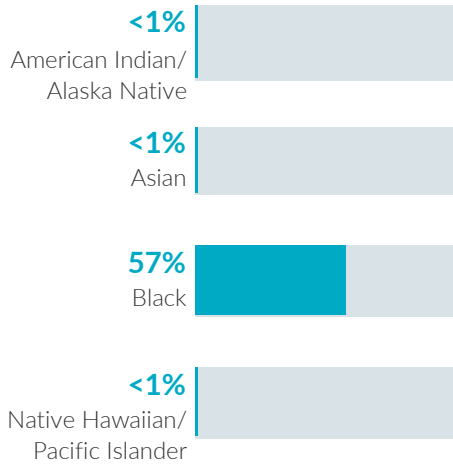
families served



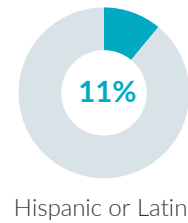
**4,338**

children served

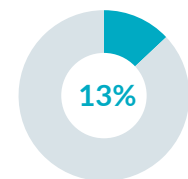
### Race



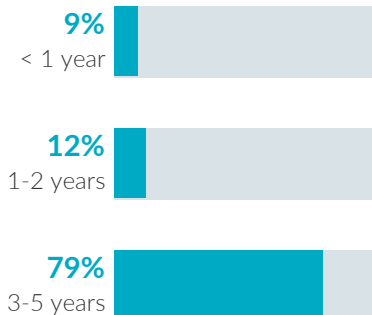
### Ethnicity



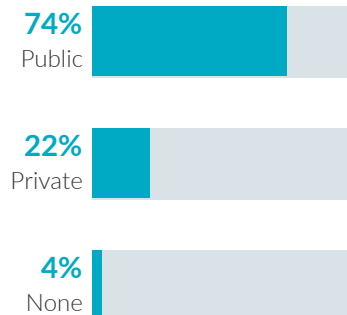
### Caregiver education



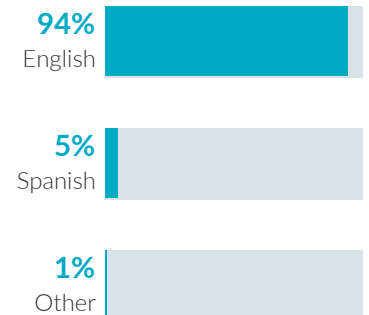
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Alabama

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Alabama, there were 273,300 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 344,100 children.

**344,100**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

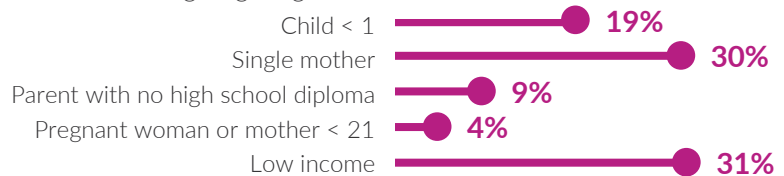
### Of the 344,100 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>56,300</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>114,500</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>173,300</b> <b>50%</b>

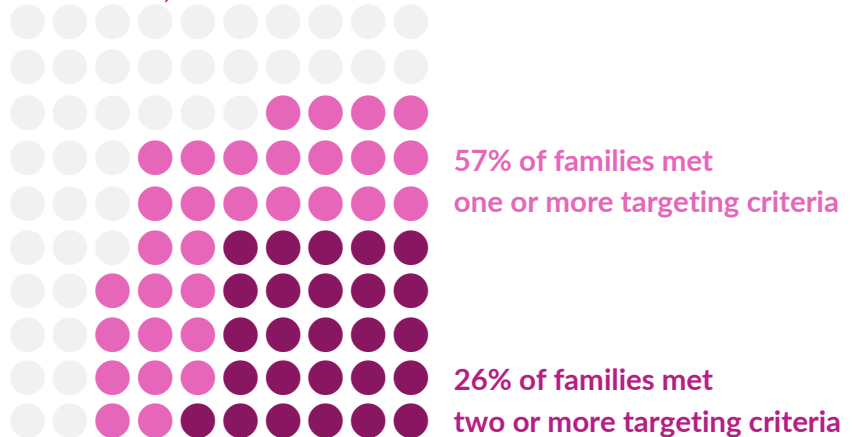
**273,300**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Alabama who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 273,300 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS programs in AL include a combination of center-based and home-based services. EHS data are not included because home-based service data cannot be isolated from statewide data. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPYP public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
www.nhvc.org

# Alaska

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Alaska included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 14 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**7,457**

home visits provided



**895**

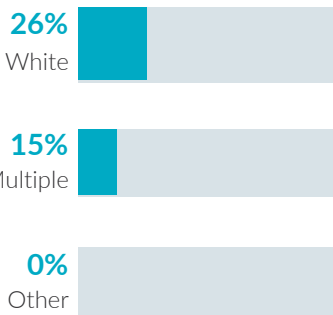
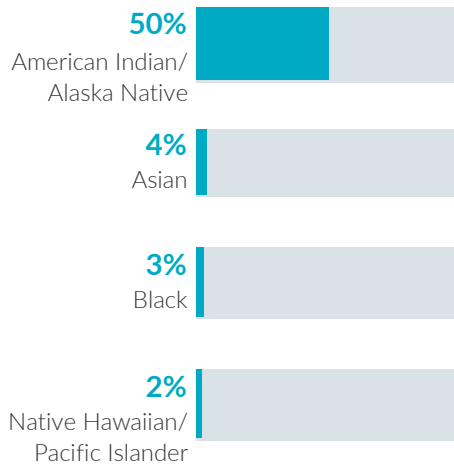
families served



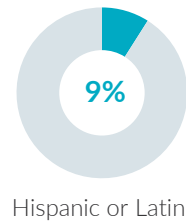
**1,063**

children served

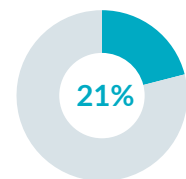
### Race



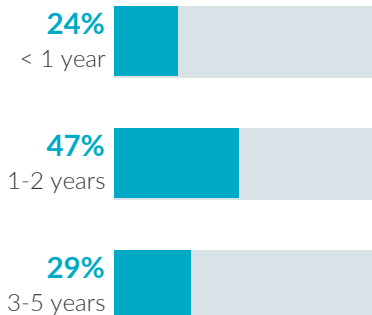
### Ethnicity



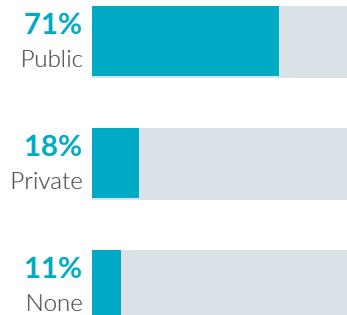
### Caregiver education



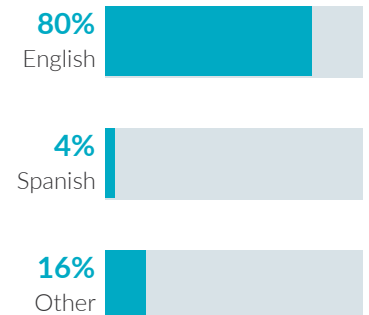
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Alaska

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Alaska, there were 47,800 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 63,000 children.

**63,000**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

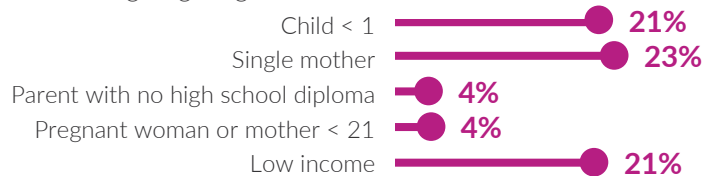
### Of the 63,000 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>10,400</b> <b>17%</b>	<b>21,700</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>30,900</b> <b>49%</b>

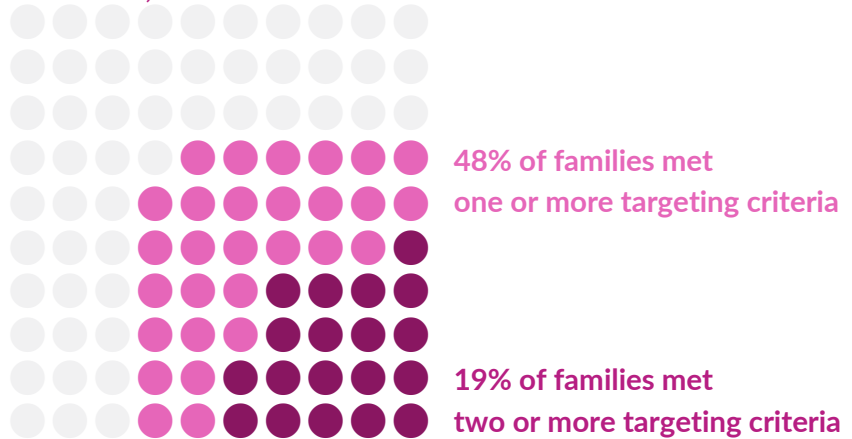
**47,800**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Alaska who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 47,800 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Arizona

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Arizona included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Spirit, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, Parents as Teachers, and SafeCare. Statewide, 77 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**160,179**

home visits provided



**10,320**

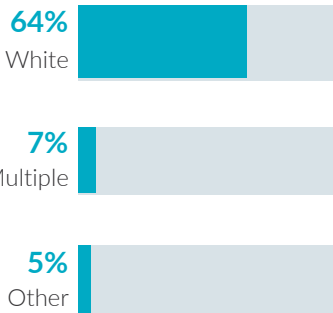
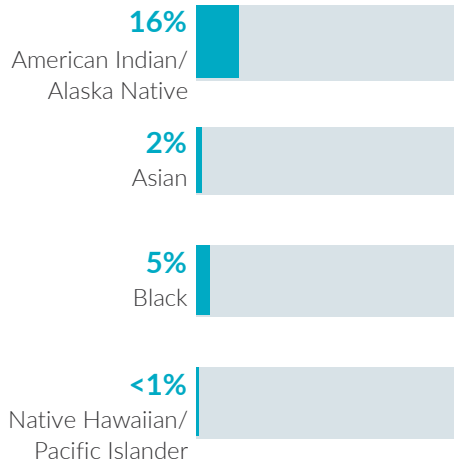
families served



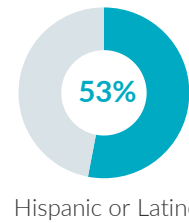
**12,030**

children served

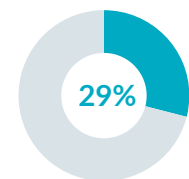
### Race



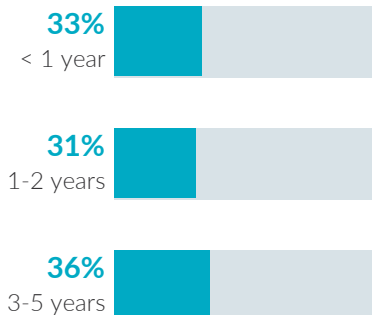
### Ethnicity



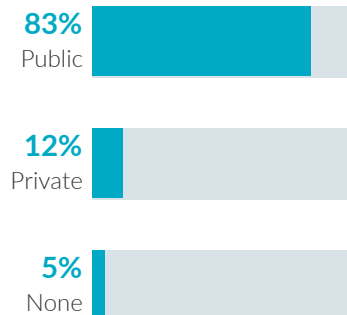
### Caregiver education



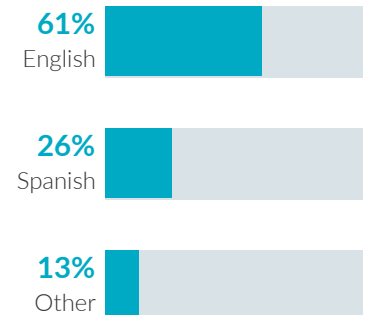
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Arizona

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Arizona, there were 387,300 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 509,000 children.

**509,000**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

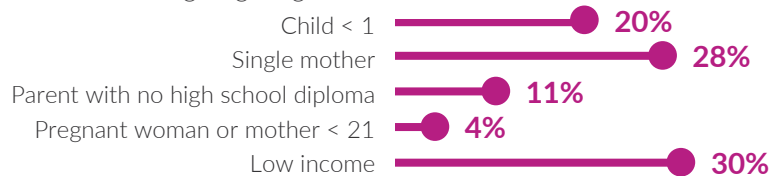
### Of the 509,000 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>83,300</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>169,600</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>256,100</b> <b>50%</b>

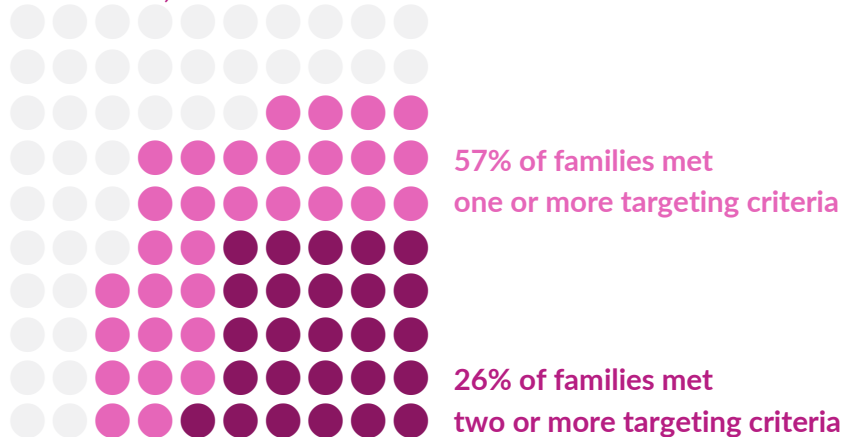
**387,300**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Arizona who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 387,300 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • Family Spirit reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included. • SafeCare does not report the number of children served. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. SafeCare does not report caregiver education, child age, or child insurance status.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting  
Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org



# Arkansas

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Arkansas included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 68 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**129,675**

home visits provided



**6,274**

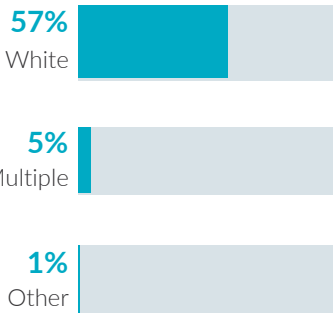
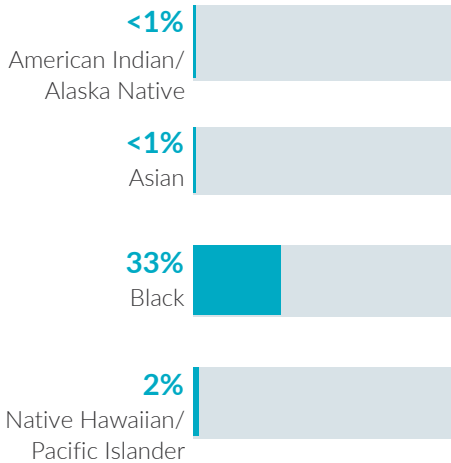
families served



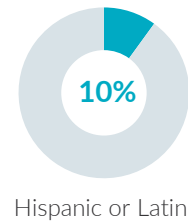
**7,000**

children served

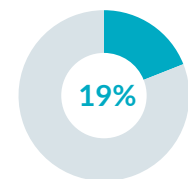
### Race



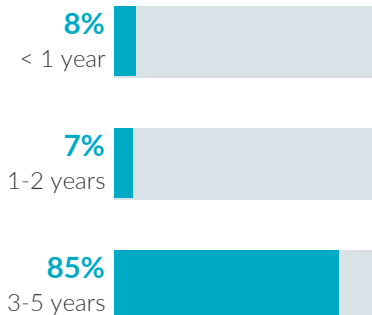
### Ethnicity



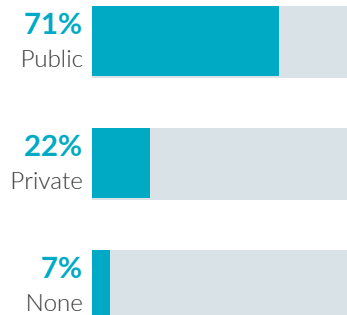
### Caregiver education



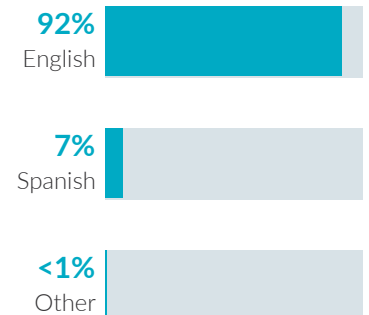
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Arkansas

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Arkansas, there were 175,700 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 225,900 children.

**225,900**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

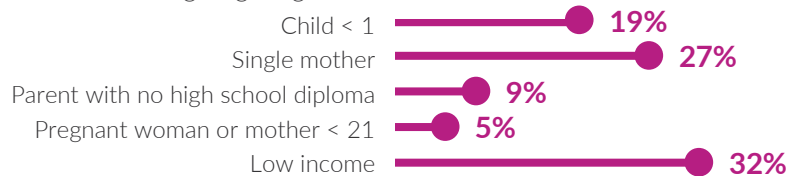
### Of the 225,900 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>36,500</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>75,000</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>114,400</b> <b>51%</b>

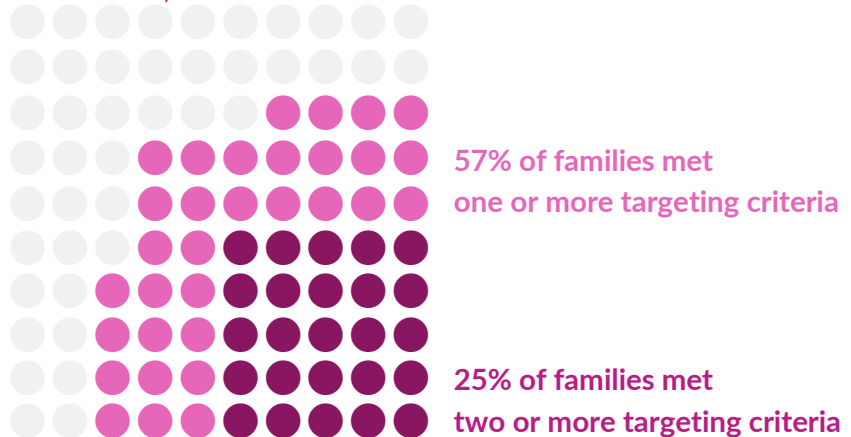
**175,700**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Arkansas who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 175,700 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS programs in AR include a combination of center-based and home-based services. EHS data are not included because home-based service data cannot be isolated from statewide data. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPYP public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting  
Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# California

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in California included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Spirit, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, Parents as Teachers, and SafeCare. Statewide, 211 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**171,482**

home visits provided



**16,671**

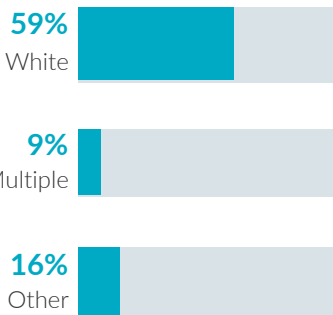
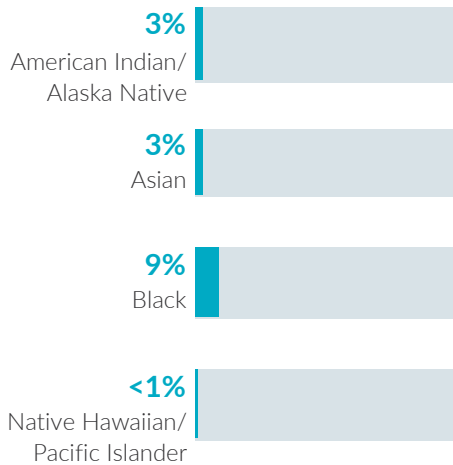
families served



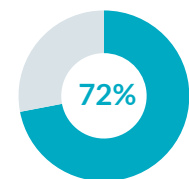
**17,452**

children served

### Race

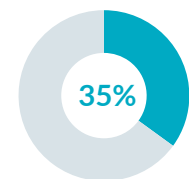


### Ethnicity



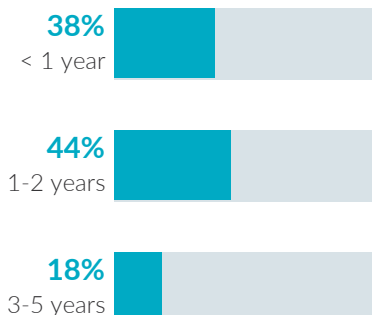
Hispanic or Latino

### Caregiver education

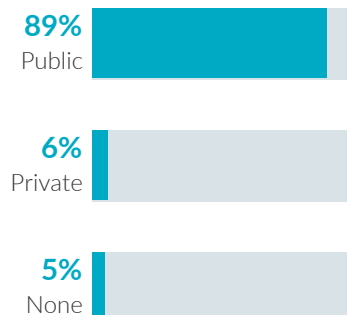


No high school diploma

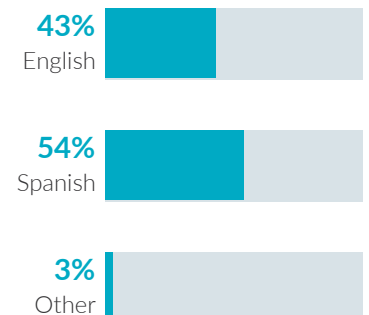
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# California

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In California, there were 2,235,900 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 2,905,300 children.

**2,905,300**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

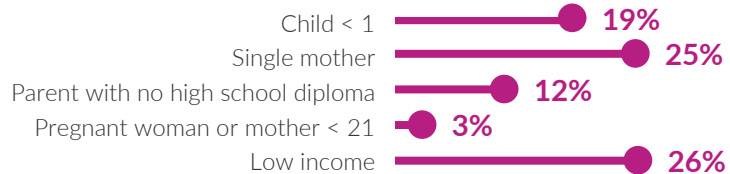
### Of the 2,905,300 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>463,700</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>993,800</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>1,447,800</b> <b>50%</b>

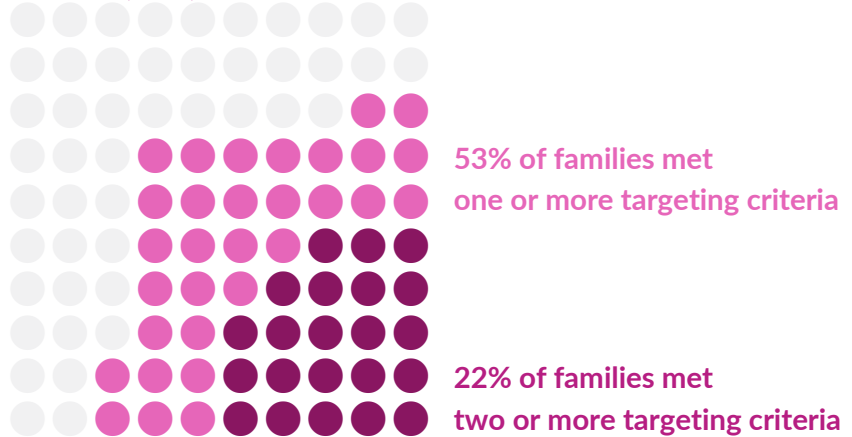
**2,235,900**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in California who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 2,235,900 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • Family Spirit reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPYP public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included. • SafeCare does not report the number of children served. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. SafeCare does not report caregiver education, child age, or child insurance status.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Colorado

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Colorado included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, Parents as Teachers, and SafeCare. Statewide, 79 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**108,737**

home visits provided



**8,184**

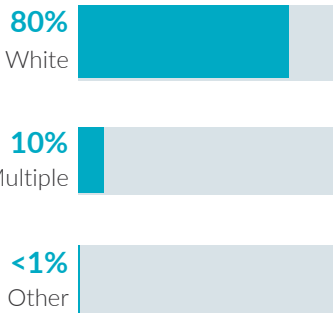
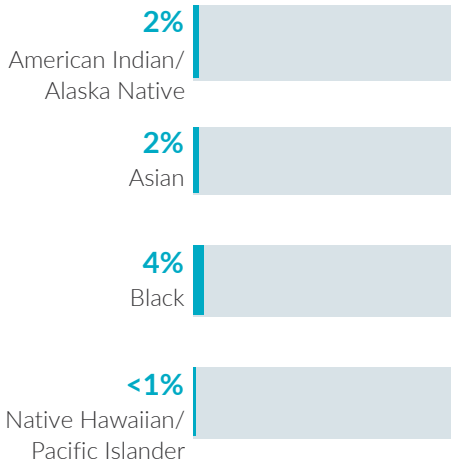
families served



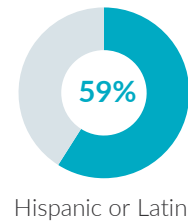
**9,338**

children served

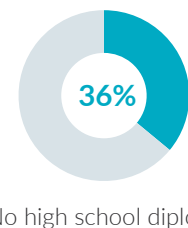
### Race



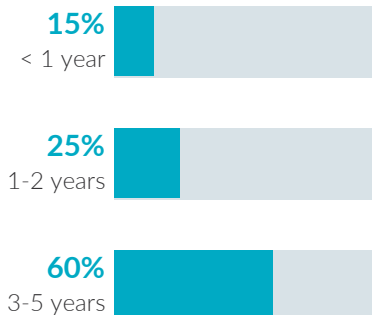
### Ethnicity



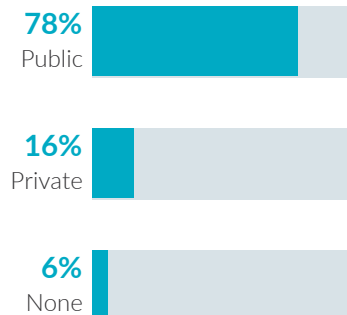
### Caregiver education



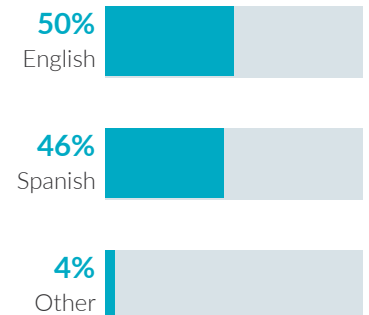
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Colorado

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Colorado, there were 315,200 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 394,900 children.

**394,900**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

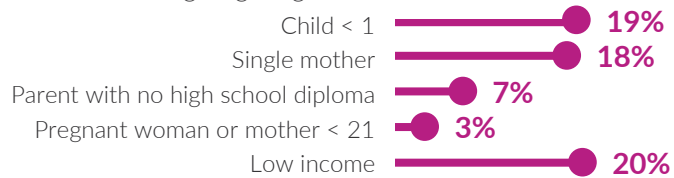
### Of the 394,900 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>62,000</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>137,600</b> <b>35%</b>	<b>195,300</b> <b>49%</b>

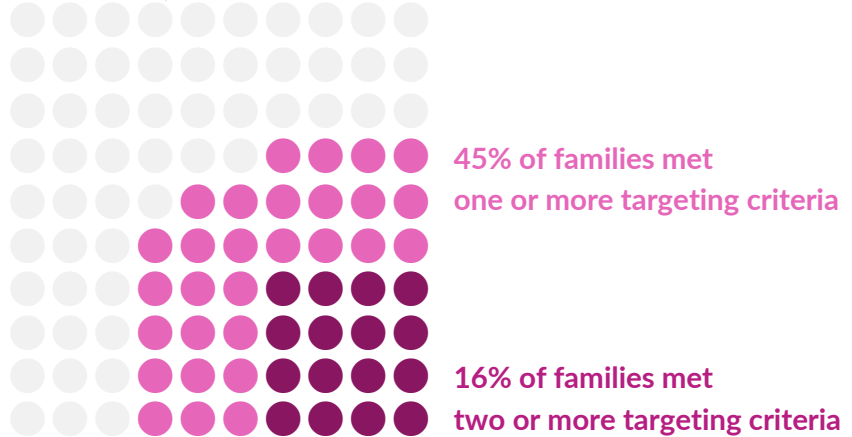
**315,200**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Colorado who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 315,200 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPY public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included. • SafeCare does not report the number of children served. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. SafeCare does not report caregiver education, child age, or child insurance status.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting  
Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Connecticut

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Connecticut included Child First, Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Minding the Baby, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 173 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**87,730**

home visits provided



**5,308**

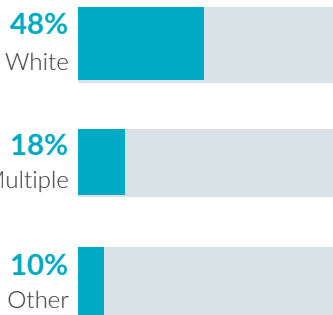
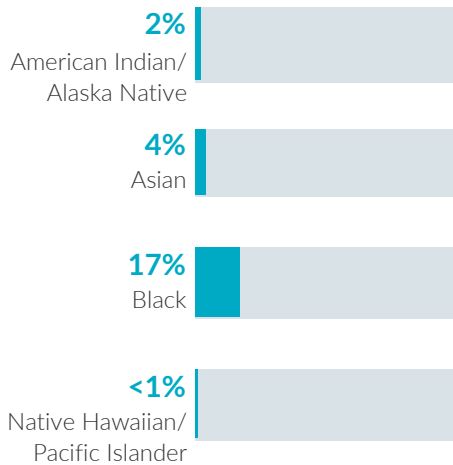
families served



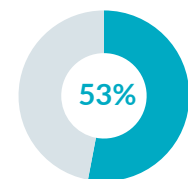
**5,231**

children served

### Race

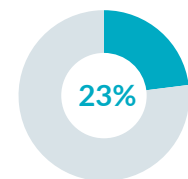


### Ethnicity



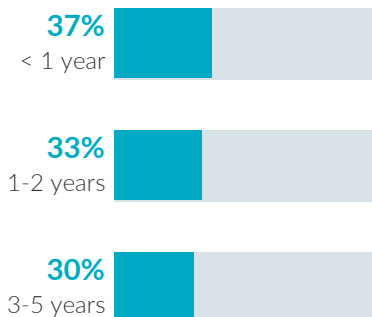
Hispanic or Latino

### Caregiver education

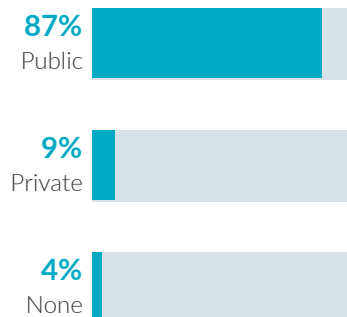


No high school diploma

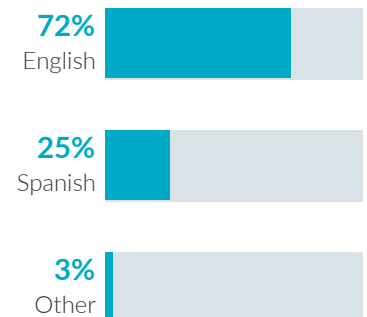
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Connecticut

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Connecticut, there were 176,400 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 220,500 children.

**220,500**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

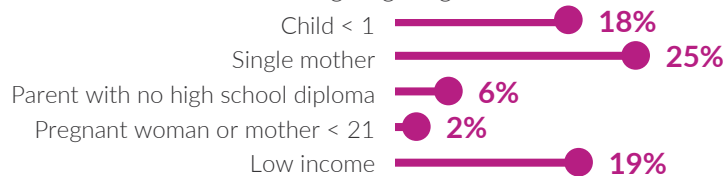
### Of the 220,500 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>35,100</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>73,200</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>112,100</b> <b>51%</b>

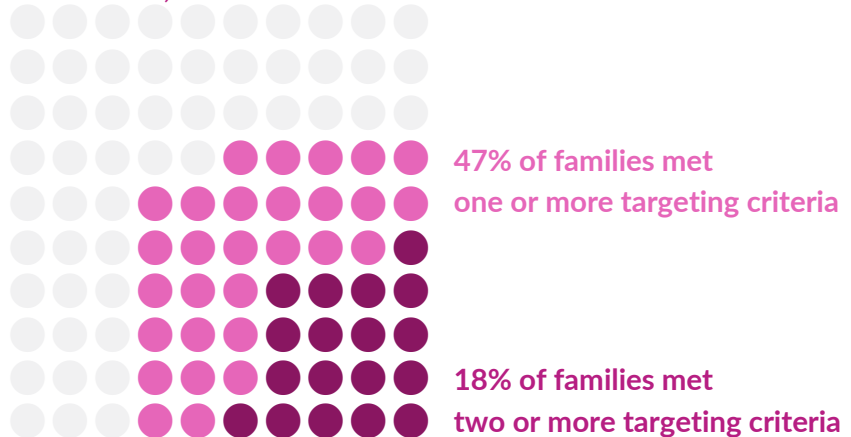
**176,400**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Connecticut who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 176,400 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • Child First reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • Minding the Baby reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org



# Delaware

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Delaware included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 10 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**14,478**

home visits provided



**1,294**

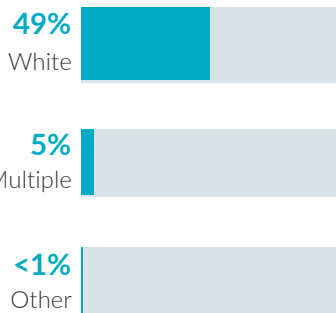
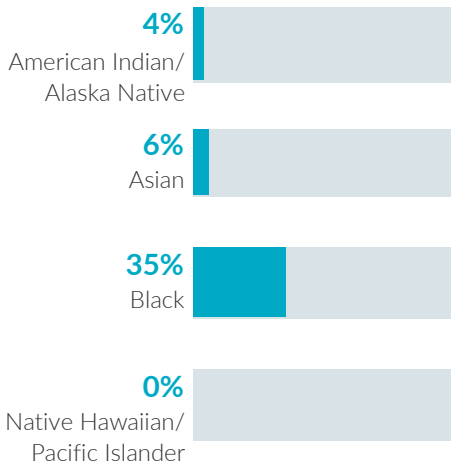
families served



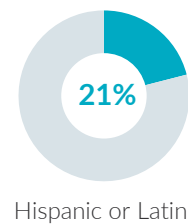
**1,433**

children served

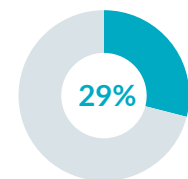
### Race



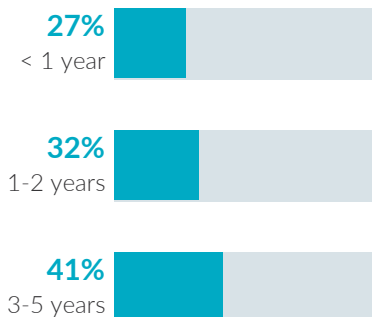
### Ethnicity



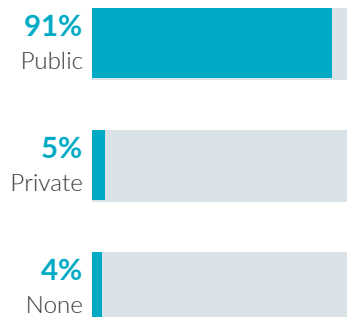
### Caregiver education



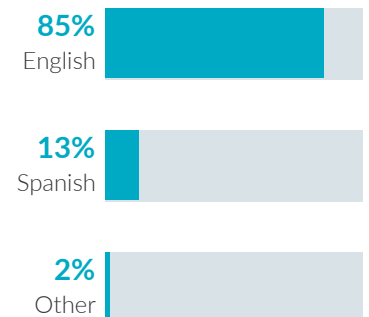
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Delaware

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Delaware, there were 49,600 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 65,300 children.

**65,300**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

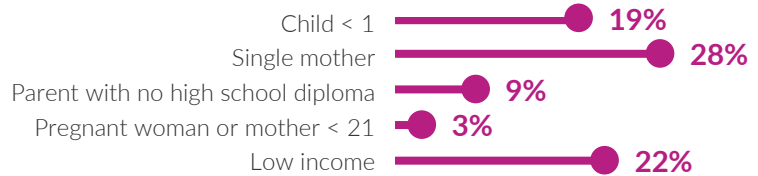
### Of the 65,300 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>10,800</b> <b>17%</b>	<b>21,700</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>32,900</b> <b>50%</b>

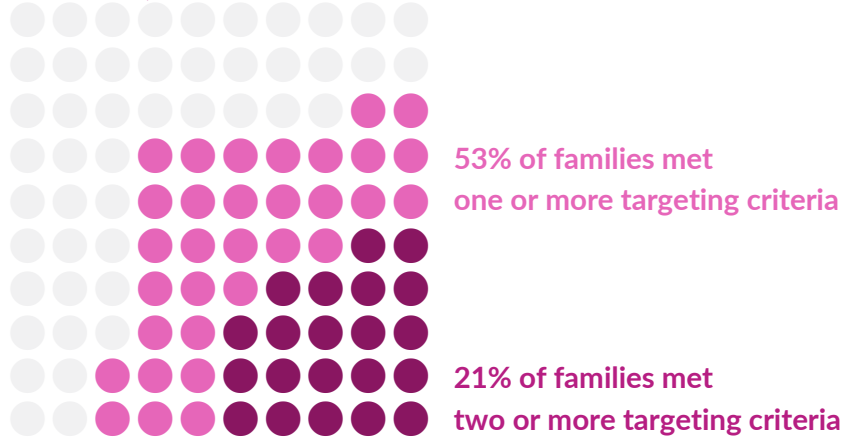
**49,600**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Delaware who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 49,600 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# District of Columbia

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in the District of Columbia included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, and Parents as Teachers. Districtwide, 11 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**4,922**

home visits provided



**532**

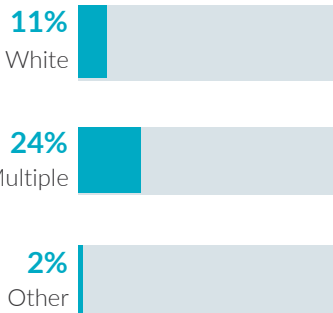
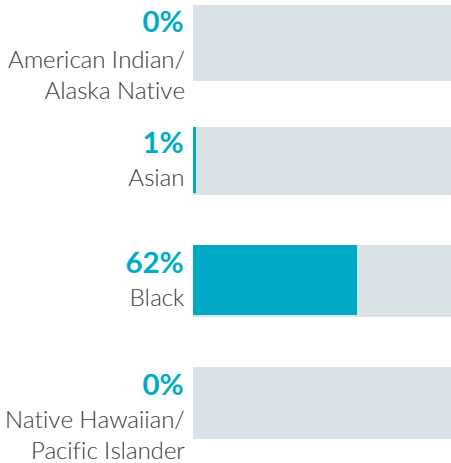
families served



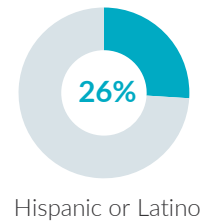
**639**

children served

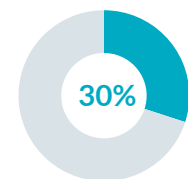
### Race



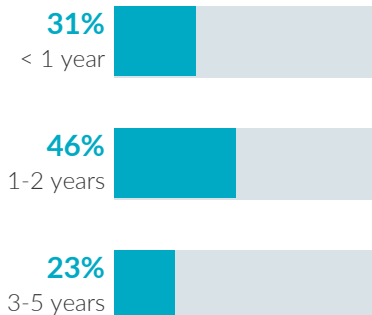
### Ethnicity



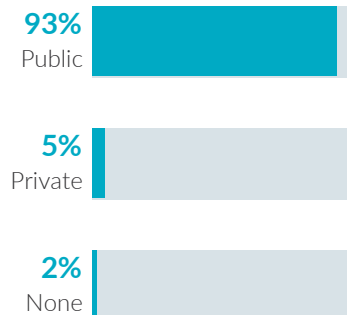
### Caregiver education



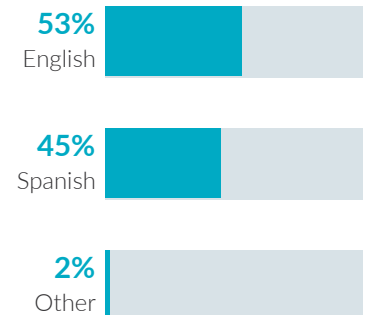
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# District of Columbia

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In the District of Columbia, there were 34,400 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 47,400 children.

**47,400**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

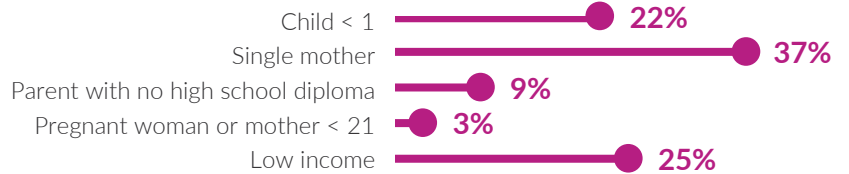
### Of the 47,400 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>9,200</b> <b>19%</b>	<b>16,200</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>22,000</b> <b>46%</b>

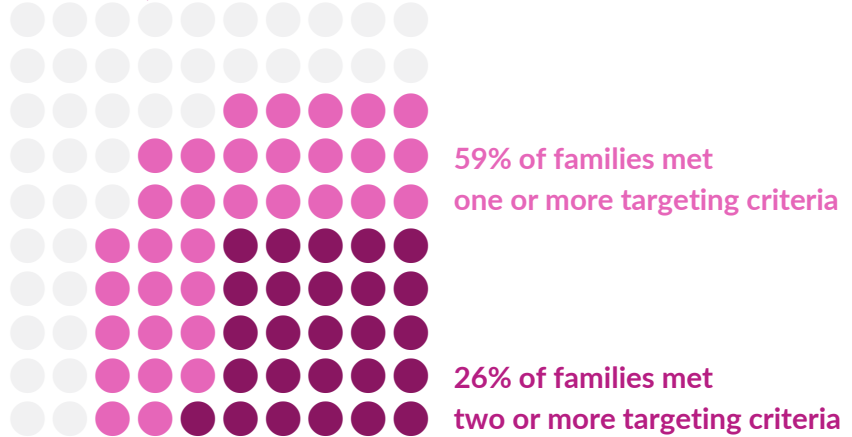
**34,400**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in the District of Columbia who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 34,400 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race. • EHS programs in DC include a combination of center-based and home-based services. EHS data are not included because home-based service data cannot be isolated from statewide data. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPYPY public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Florida

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Florida included Child First, Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Check-Up, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Minding the Baby, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 108 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**310,773**

home visits provided



**16,119**

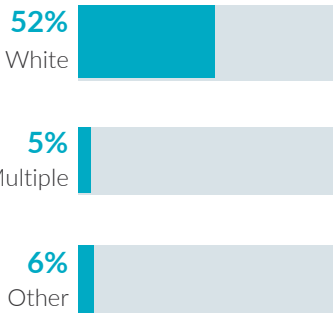
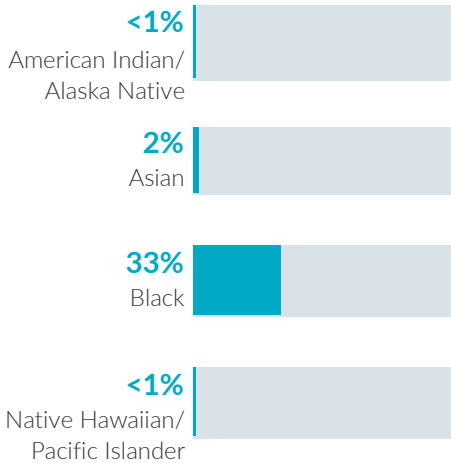
families served



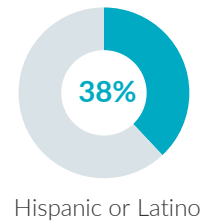
**16,073**

children served

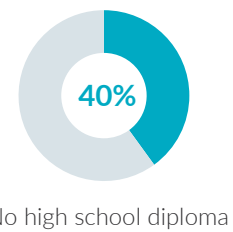
### Race



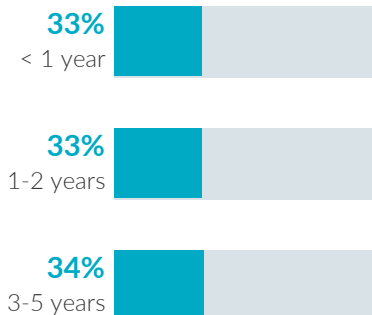
### Ethnicity



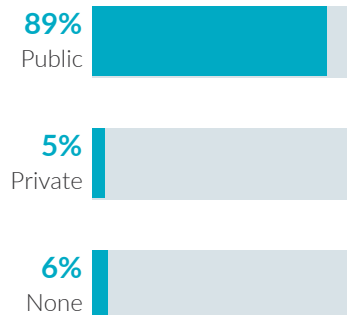
### Caregiver education



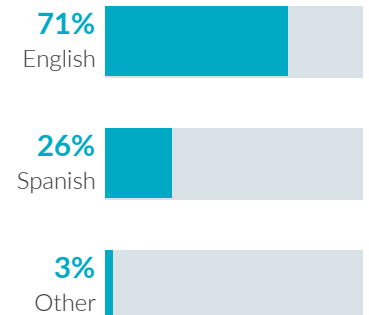
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Florida

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Florida, there were 985,300 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 1,278,000 children.

**1,278,000**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

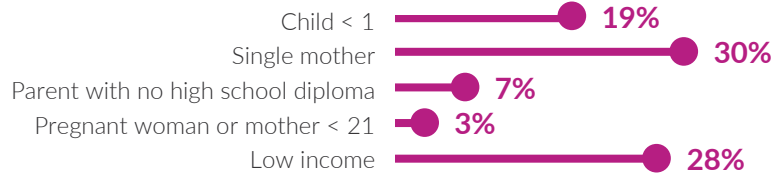
### Of the 1,278,000 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>205,900</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>435,300</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>636,800</b> <b>50%</b>

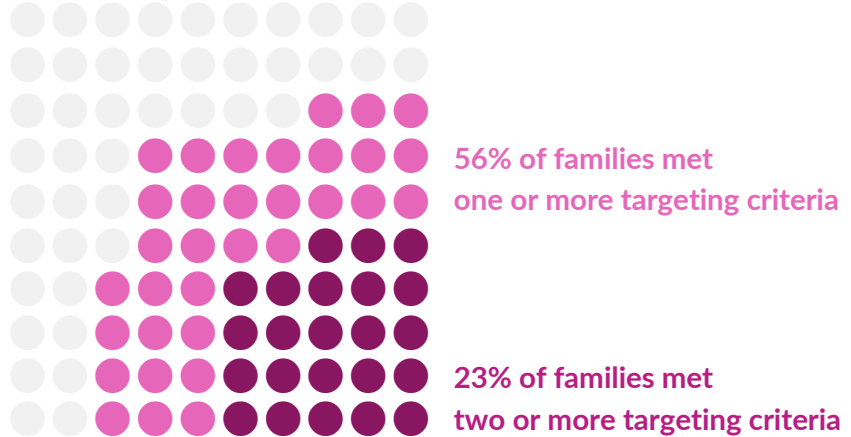
**985,300**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Florida who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 985,300 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • Child First reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • FCU reports children served only. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPPA public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • Minding the Baby reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Georgia

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Georgia included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 40 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**35,000**

home visits provided



**2,895**

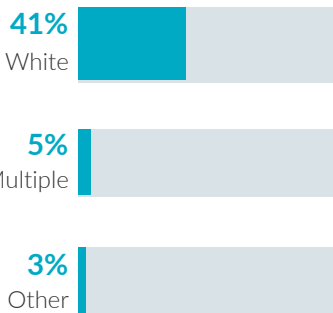
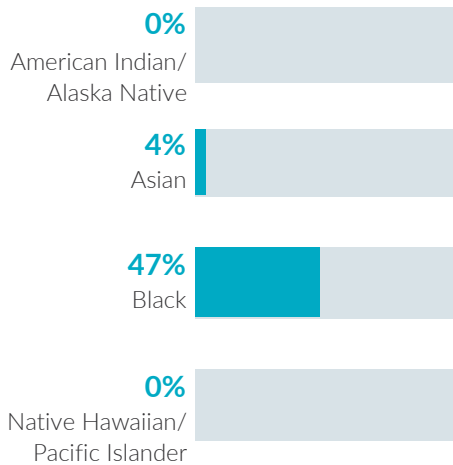
families served



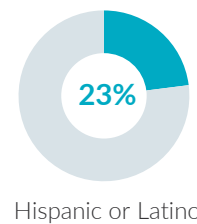
**3,075**

children served

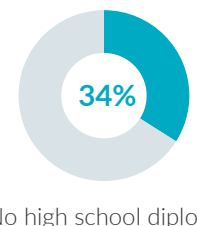
### Race



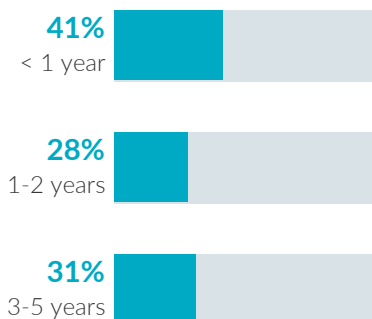
### Ethnicity



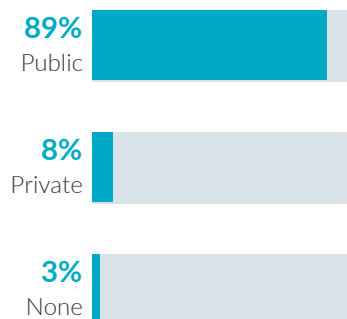
### Caregiver education



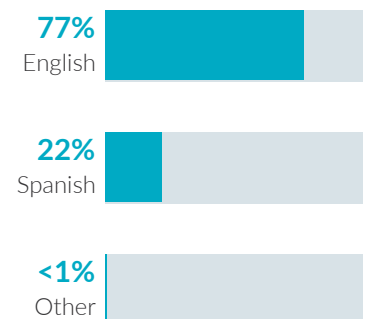
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Georgia

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Georgia, there were 613,200 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 780,400 children.

# 780,400 children

could benefit from home visiting

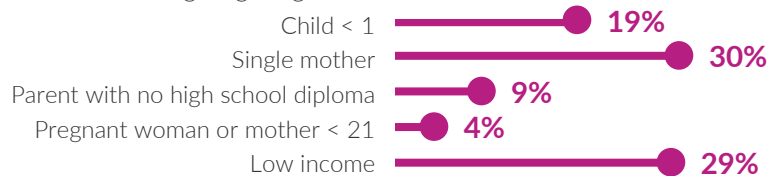
### Of the 780,400 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>125,600</b> 16%	<b>259,100</b> 33%	<b>395,600</b> 51%

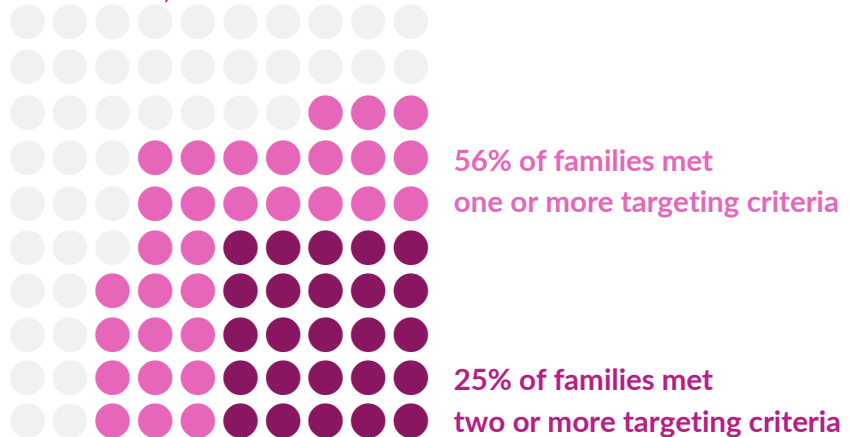
# 613,200 families

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Georgia who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 613,200 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race. • EHS programs in GA include a combination of center-based and home-based services. EHS data are not included because home-based service data cannot be isolated from statewide data. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org



# Hawaii

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Hawaii included Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up, Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 17 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**11,317**

home visits provided



**938**

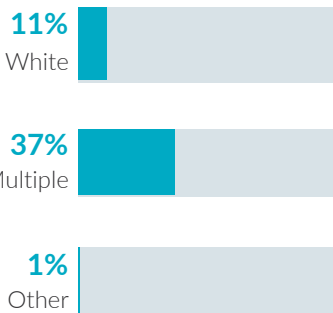
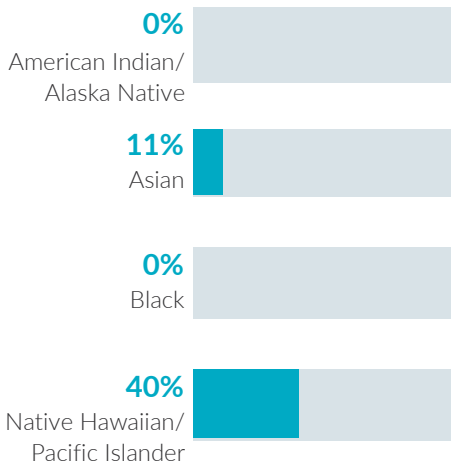
families served



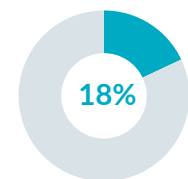
**902**

children served

### Race

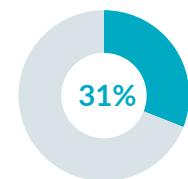


### Ethnicity



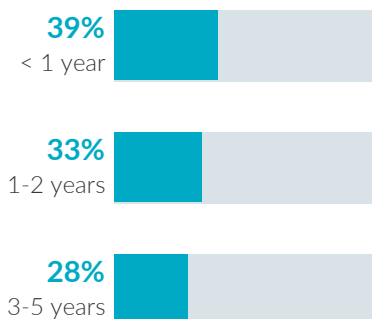
Hispanic or Latino

### Caregiver education

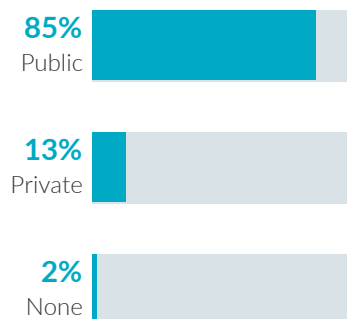


No high school diploma

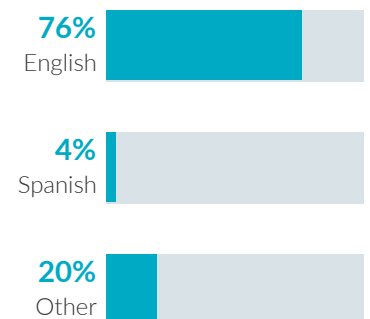
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Hawaii

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Hawaii, there were 80,700 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 106,500 children.

**106,500**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

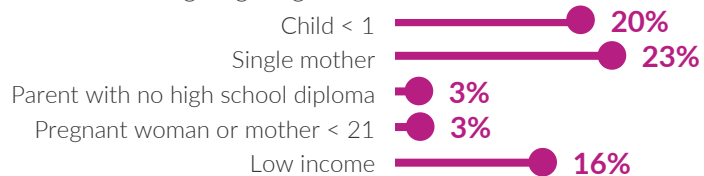
### Of the 106,500 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>17,400</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>36,900</b> <b>35%</b>	<b>52,200</b> <b>49%</b>

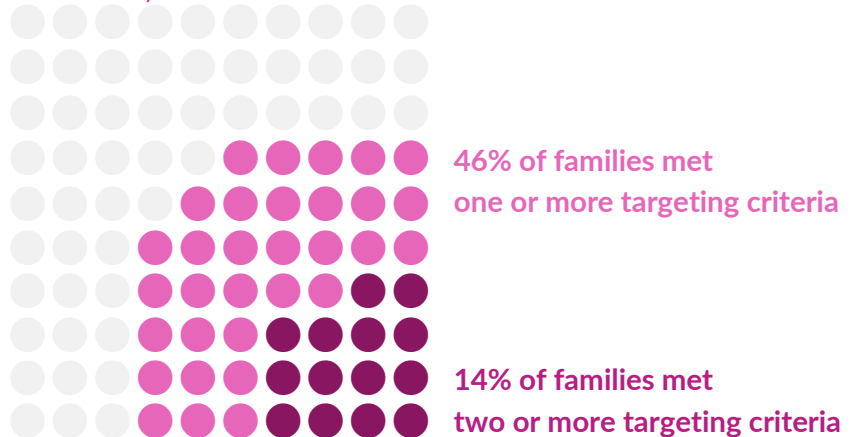
**80,700**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Hawaii who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 80,700 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race. • ABC reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPPPY public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting  
Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Idaho

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Idaho included Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up, Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 16 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**8,227**

home visits provided



**1,310**

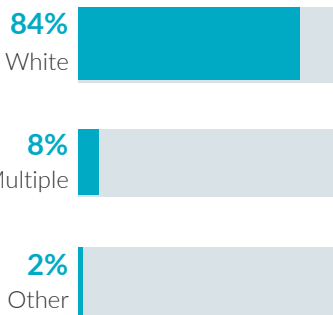
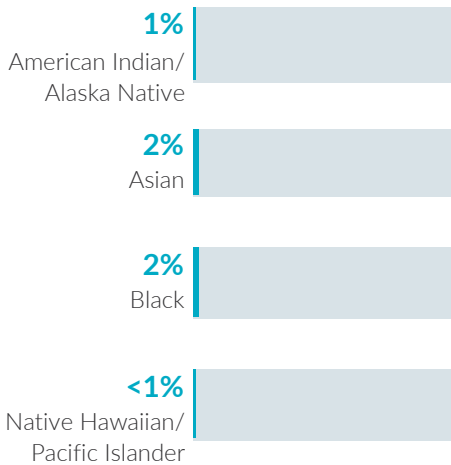
families served



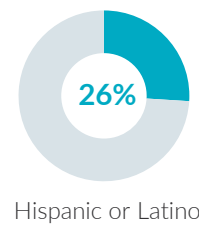
**1,547**

children served

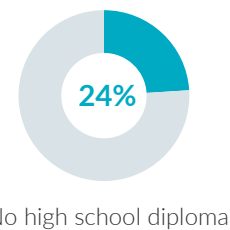
### Race



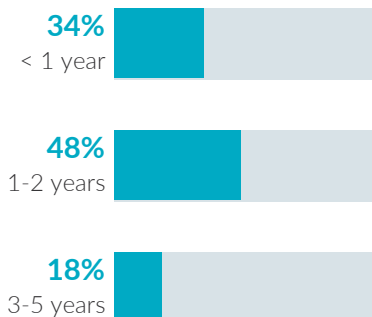
### Ethnicity



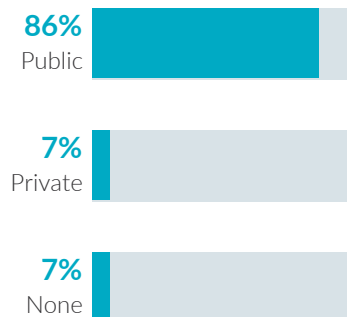
### Caregiver education



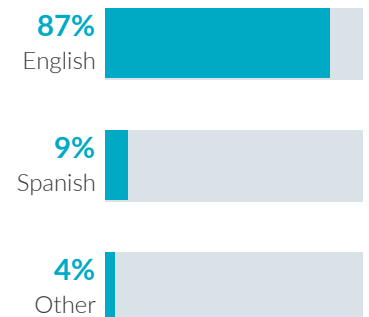
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Idaho

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Idaho, there were 98,100 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 133,500 children.

**133,500**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

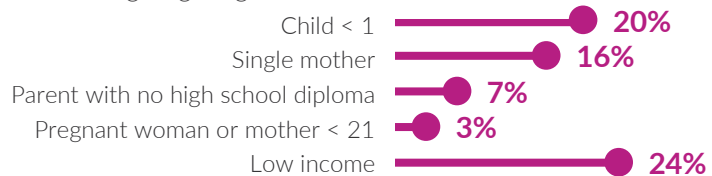
### Of the 133,500 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>20,600</b> <b>15%</b>	<b>44,700</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>68,200</b> <b>51%</b>

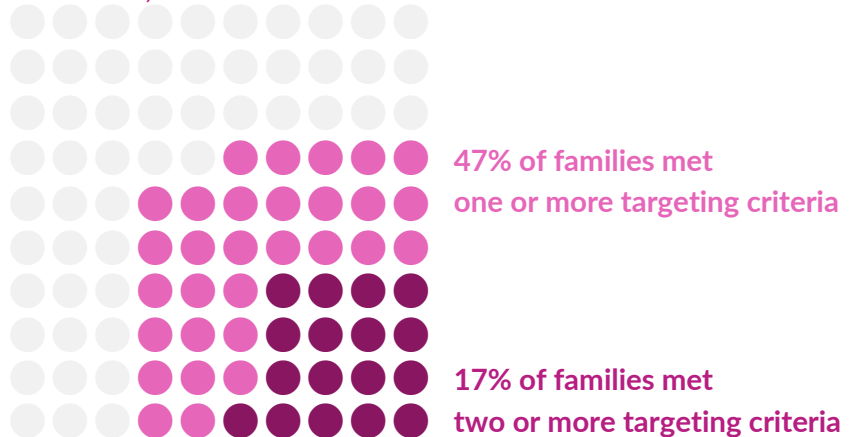
**98,100**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Idaho who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 98,100 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • ABC reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting  
Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Illinois

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Illinois included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Connects, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 189 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**112,430**

home visits provided



**10,958**

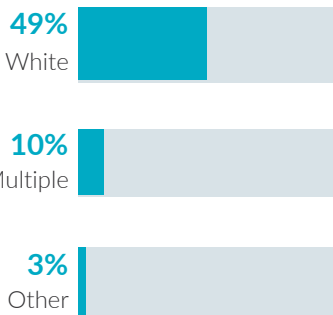
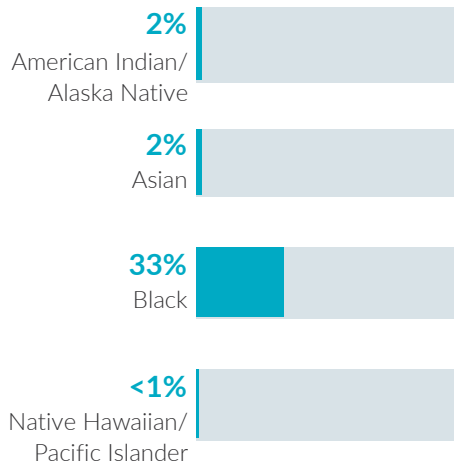
families served



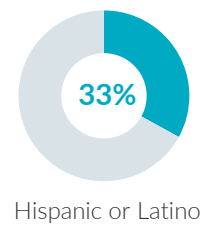
**11,491**

children served

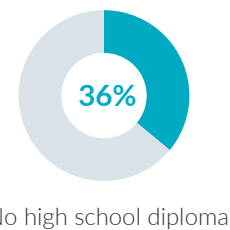
### Race



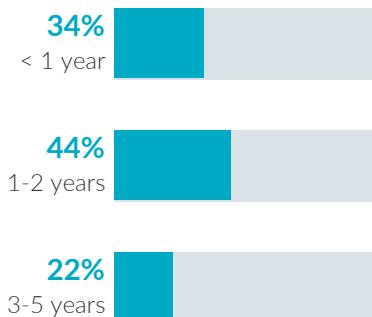
### Ethnicity



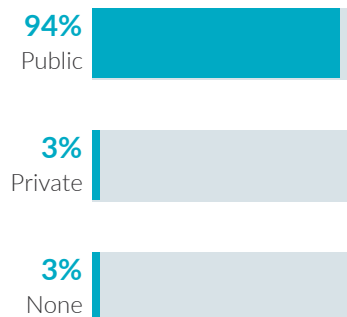
### Caregiver education



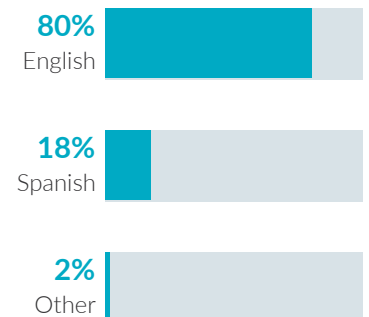
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Illinois

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Illinois, there were 715,300 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 927,500 children.

**927,500**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

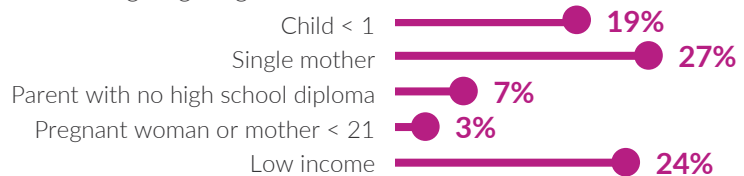
### Of the 927,500 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>149,400</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>309,300</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>468,800</b> <b>51%</b>

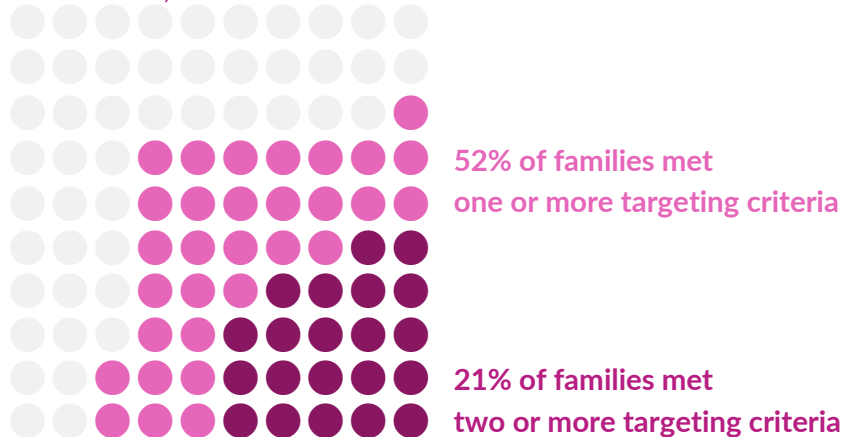
**715,300**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Illinois who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 715,300 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • Family Connects reports families served only. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPYP public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting  
Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Indiana

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Indiana included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 74 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**151,802**

home visits provided



**12,008**

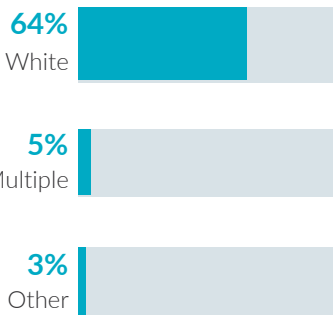
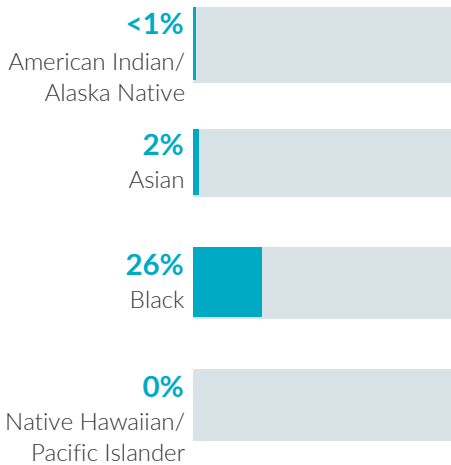
families served



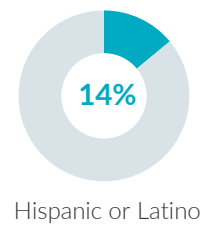
**11,815**

children served

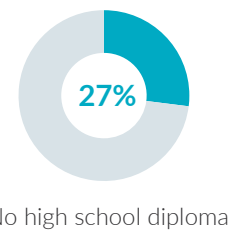
### Race



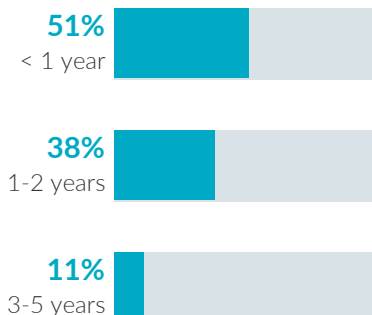
### Ethnicity



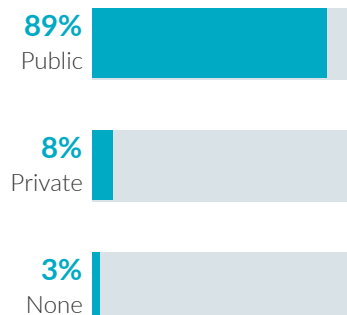
### Caregiver education



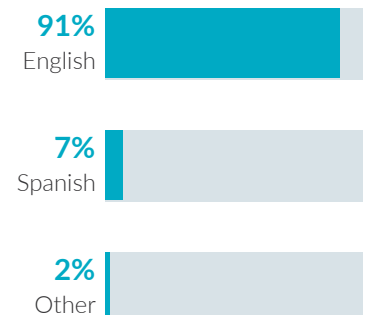
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Indiana

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Indiana, there were 384,000 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 498,300 children.

**498,300**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

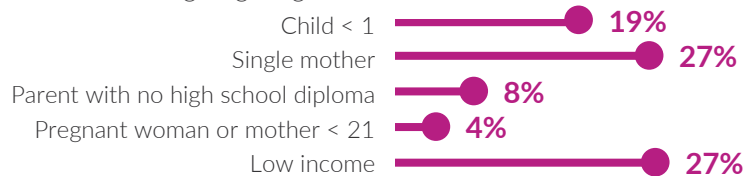
### Of the 498,300 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>79,600</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>166,700</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>251,900</b> <b>51%</b>

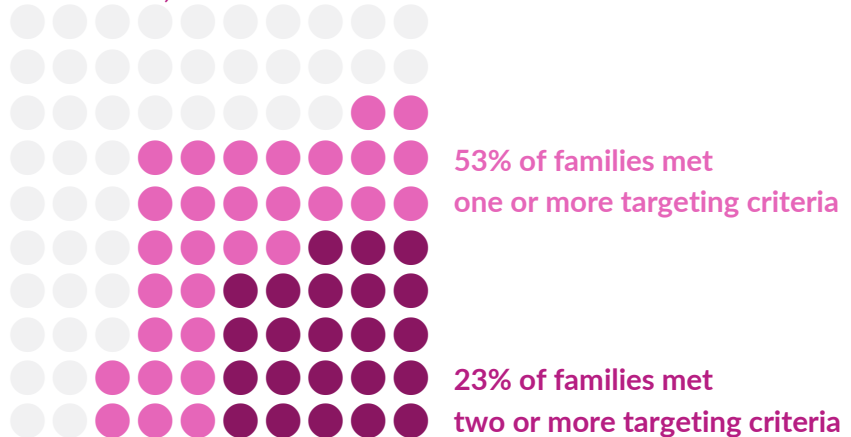
**384,000**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Indiana who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 384,000 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting  
Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org



# Iowa

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Iowa included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Connects, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 63 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**37,077**

home visits provided



**4,513**

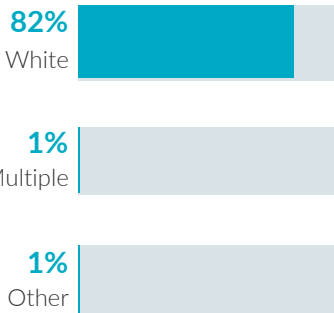
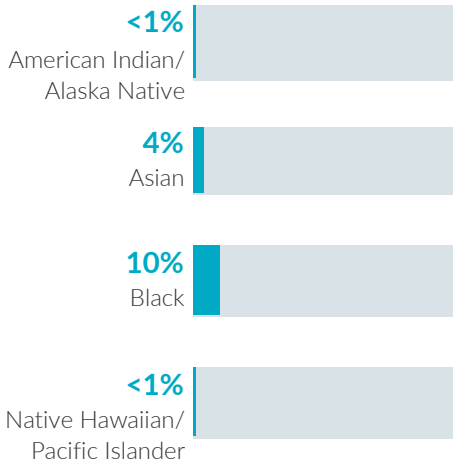
families served



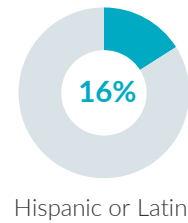
**5,822**

children served

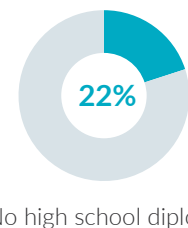
### Race



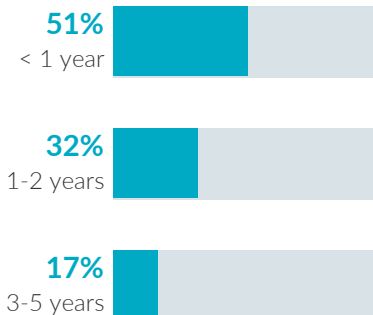
### Ethnicity



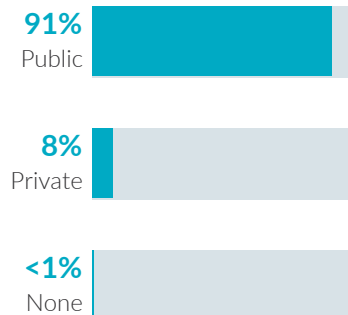
### Caregiver education



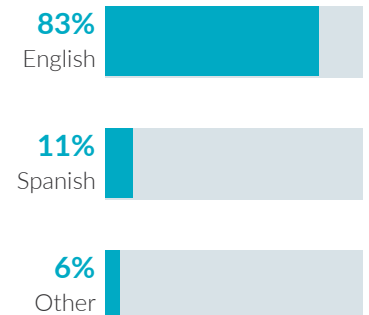
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Iowa

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Iowa, there were 182,000 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 232,300 children.

**232,300**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

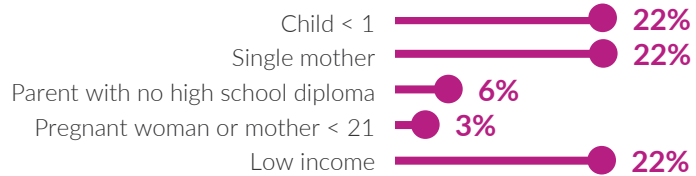
### Of the 232,300 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>39,700</b> <b>17%</b>	<b>75,500</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>117,000</b> <b>50%</b>

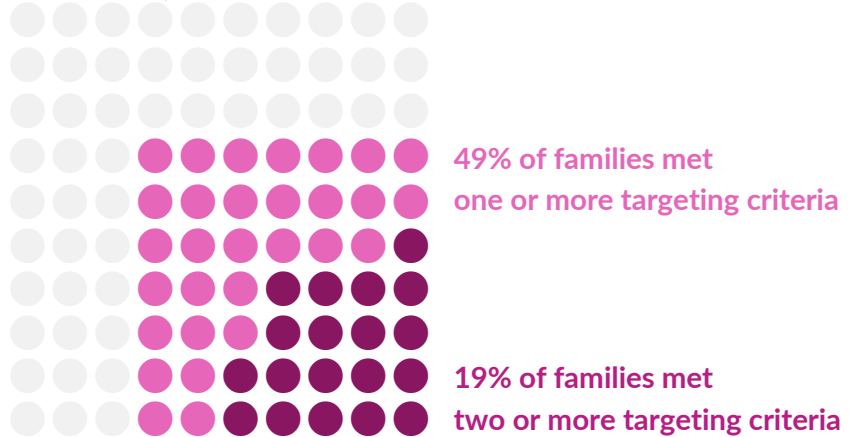
**182,000**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Iowa who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 182,000 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Home visiting service and demographic data in this profile were provided by IA. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Kansas

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Kansas included Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up, Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 91 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**64,272**

home visits provided



**7,983**

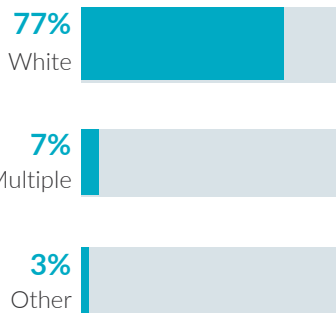
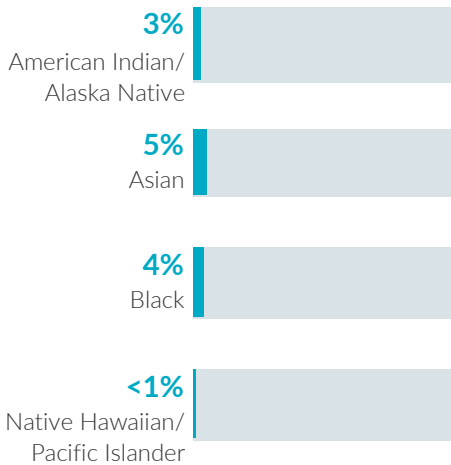
families served



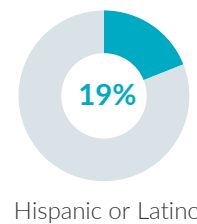
**9,614**

children served

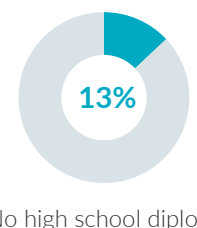
### Race



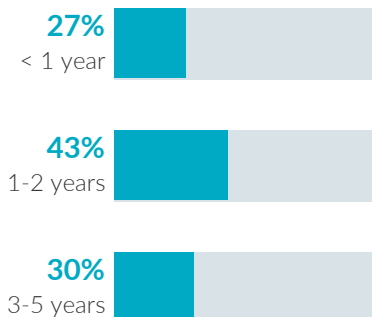
### Ethnicity



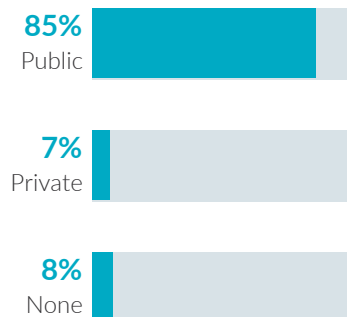
### Caregiver education



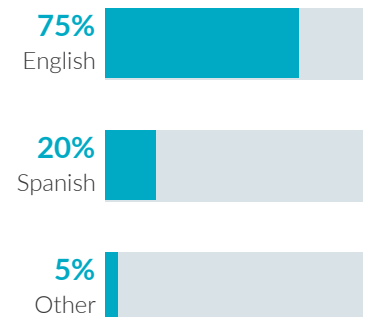
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Kansas

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Kansas, there were 181,300 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 235,400 children.

**235,400**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

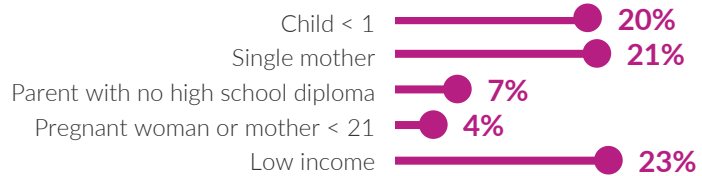
### Of the 235,400 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>37,600</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>79,900</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>118,000</b> <b>50%</b>

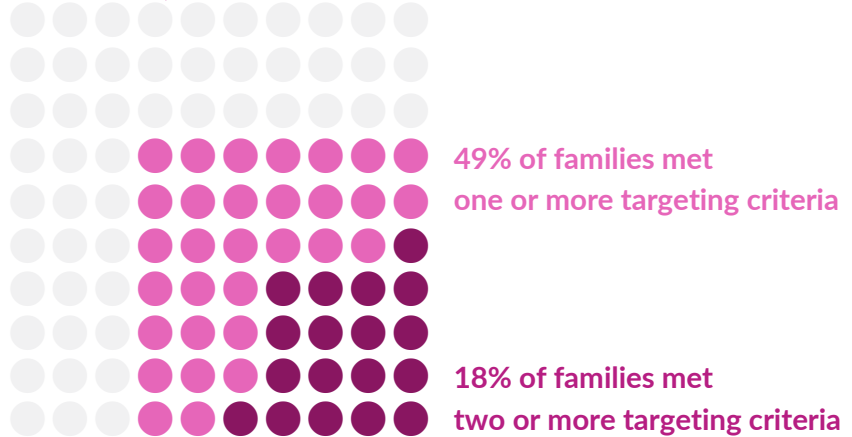
**181,300**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Kansas who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 181,300 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • ABC reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting  
Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Kentucky

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Kentucky included Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up, Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Check-Up, Health Access Nurturing Development Services, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 135 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**198,592**

home visits provided



**10,208**

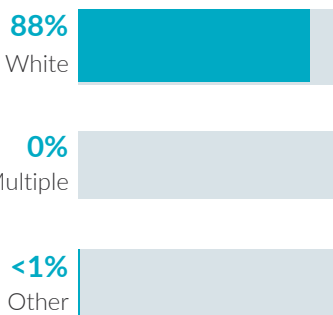
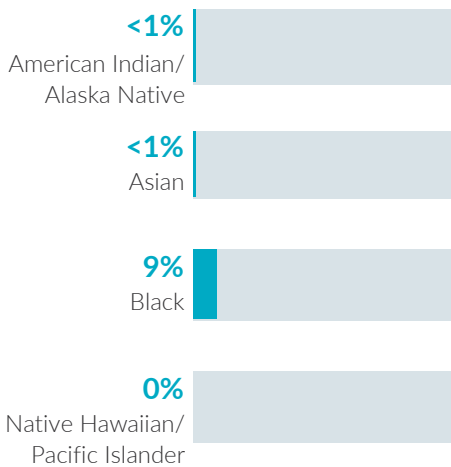
families served



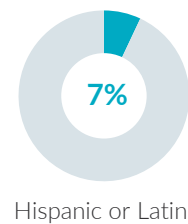
**8,876**

children served

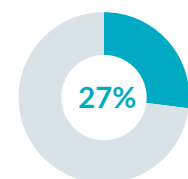
### Race



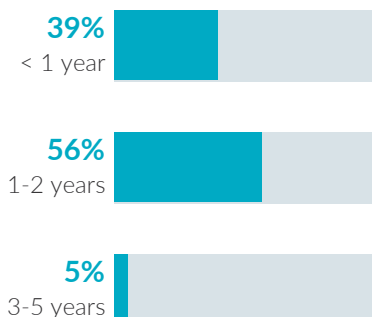
### Ethnicity



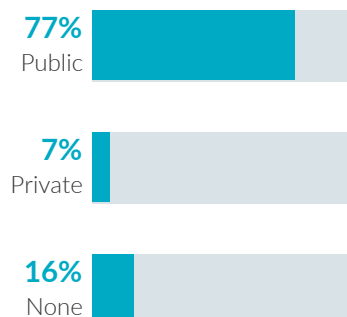
### Caregiver education



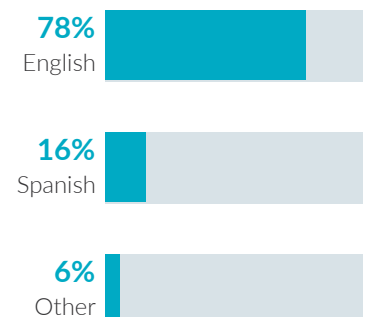
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Kentucky

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Kentucky, there were 257,900 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 321,800 children.

**321,800**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

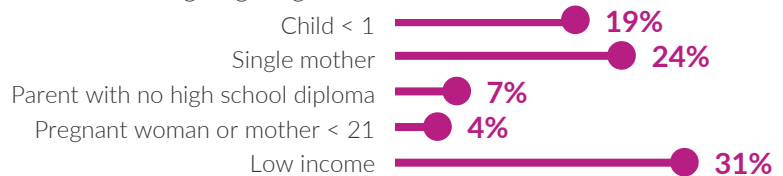
### Of the 321,800 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>50,700</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>106,200</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>164,800</b> <b>51%</b>

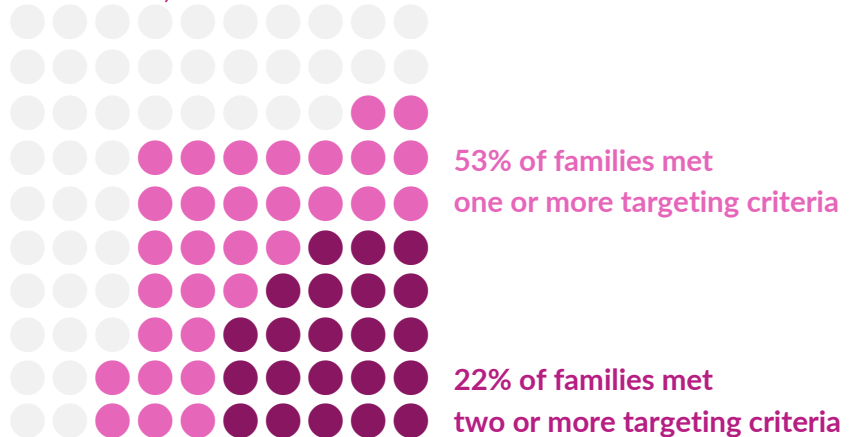
**257,900**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Kentucky who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 257,900 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race. • ABC reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • EHS programs in KY include a combination of center-based and home-based services. EHS data are not included because home-based service data cannot be isolated from statewide data. • FCU reports children served only. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HANDS does not report primary language. • HIPYP public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Louisiana

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Louisiana included Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up, Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 24 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**40,773**

home visits provided



**3,176**

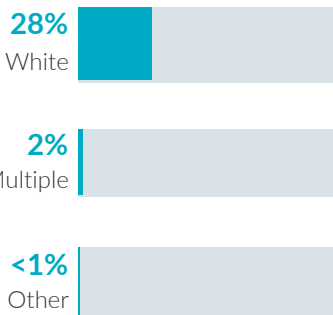
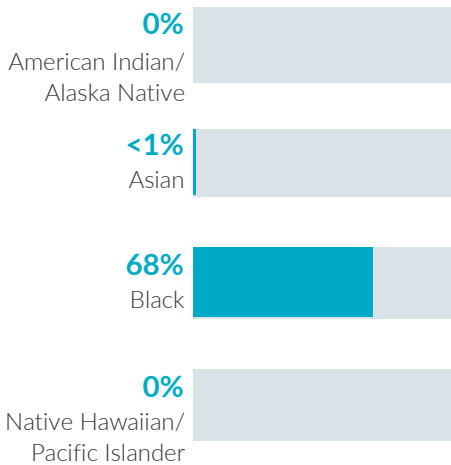
families served



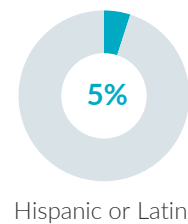
**3,993**

children served

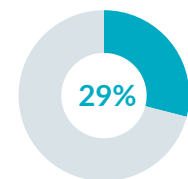
### Race



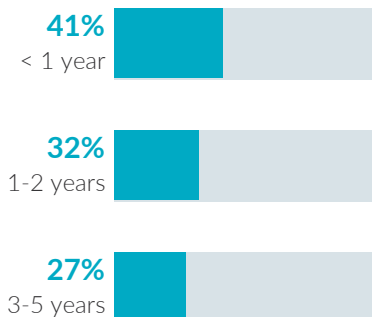
### Ethnicity



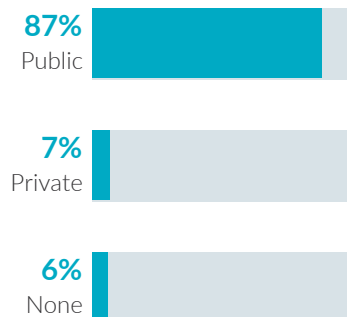
### Caregiver education



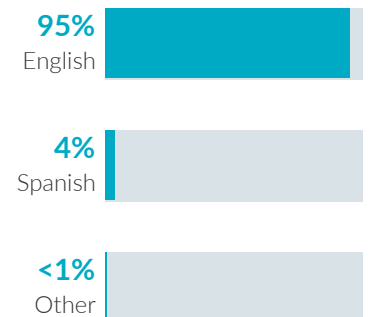
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Louisiana

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Louisiana, there were 281,100 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 360,500 children.

**360,500**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

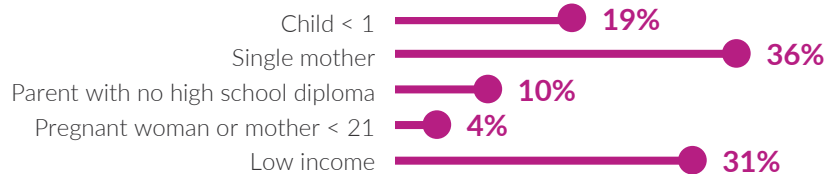
### Of the 360,500 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>56,900</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>125,600</b> <b>35%</b>	<b>177,900</b> <b>49%</b>

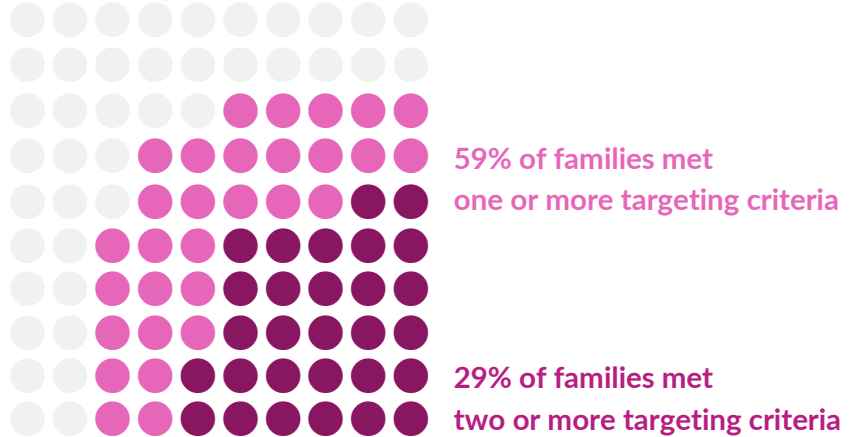
**281,100**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Louisiana who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 281,100 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race. • ABC reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • EHS programs in LA include a combination of center-based and home-based services. EHS data are not included because home-based service data cannot be isolated from statewide data. • HIPPA public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org



# Maine

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Maine included Early Head Start Home-Based Option and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 21 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**20,538**

home visits provided



**2,139**

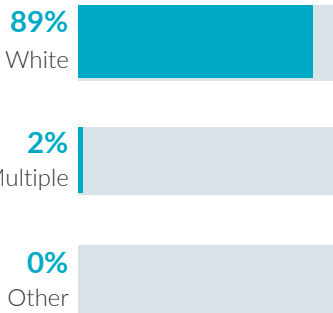
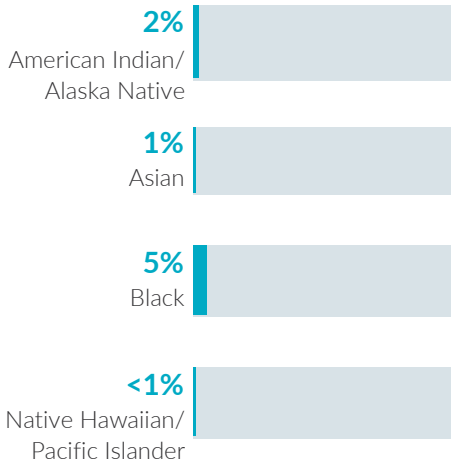
families served



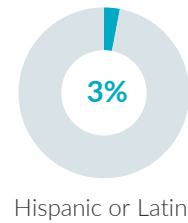
**2,120**

children served

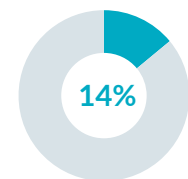
### Race



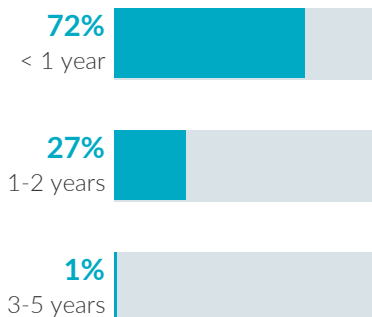
### Ethnicity



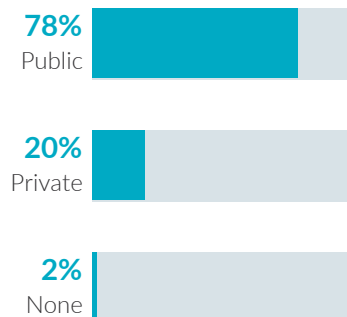
### Caregiver education



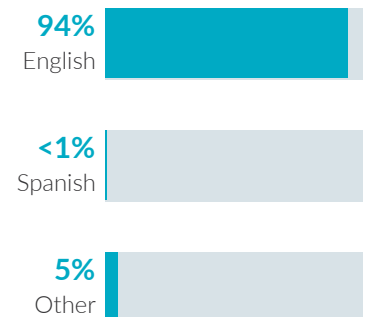
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Maine

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Maine, there were 64,400 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 76,700 children.

**76,700**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

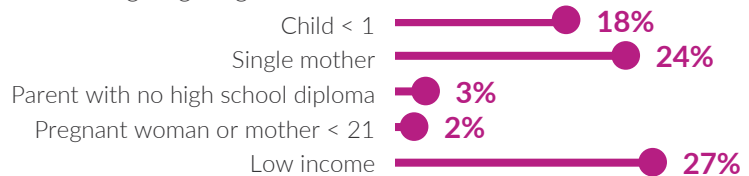
### Of the 76,700 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>12,100</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>24,700</b> <b>32%</b>	<b>39,900</b> <b>52%</b>

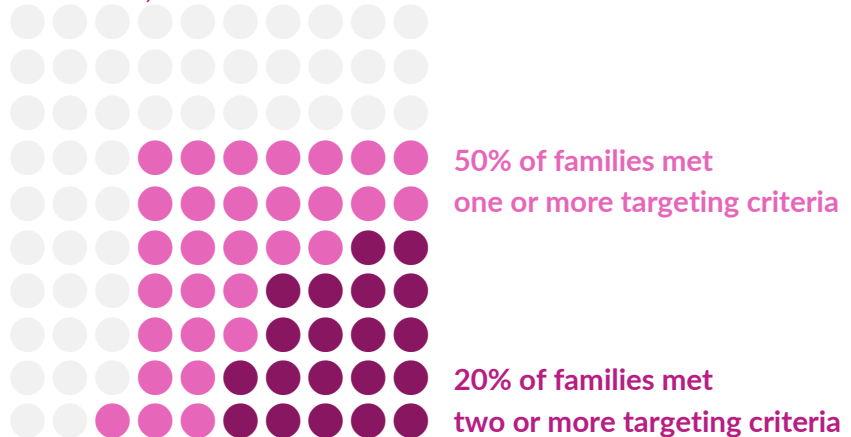
**64,400**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Maine who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 64,400 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS programs in ME include a combination of center-based and home-based services. EHS data are not included because home-based service data cannot be isolated from statewide data. • PAT data in ME come from state MIECHV data.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Maryland

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Maryland included Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up, Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Connects, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 46 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**37,317**

home visits provided



**2,954**

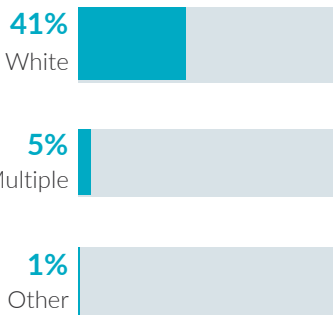
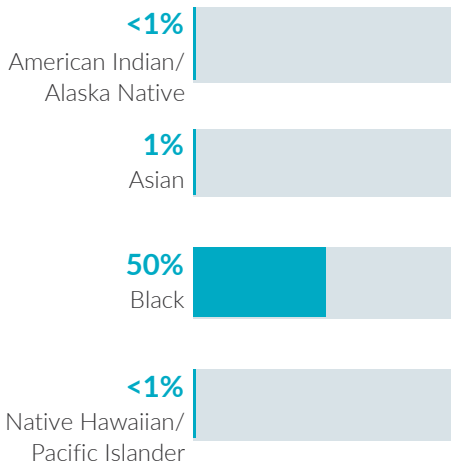
families served



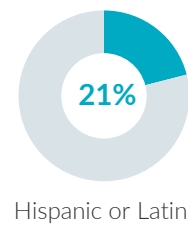
**2,843**

children served

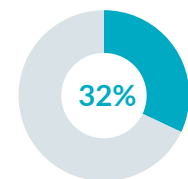
### Race



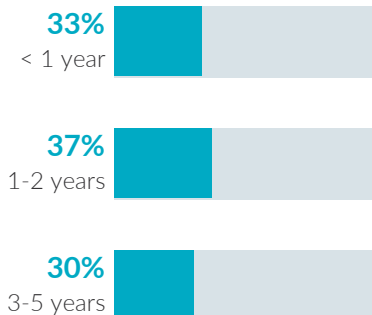
### Ethnicity



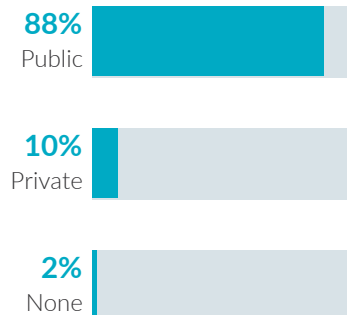
### Caregiver education



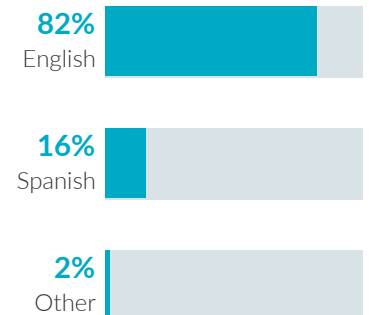
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Maryland

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Maryland, there were 337,700 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 430,200 children.

**430,200**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

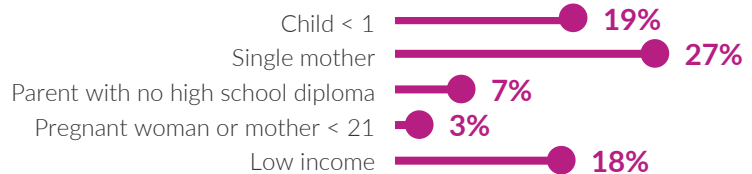
### Of the 430,200 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>68,500</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>143,200</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>218,500</b> <b>51%</b>

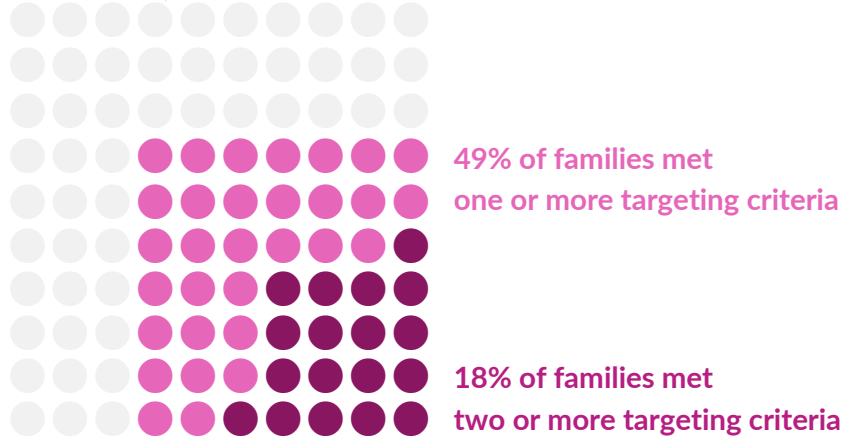
**337,700**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Maryland who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 337,700 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • ABC reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • Family Connects reports families served only. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPV public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting  
Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Massachusetts

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Massachusetts included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 48 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**36,431**

home visits provided



**3,102**

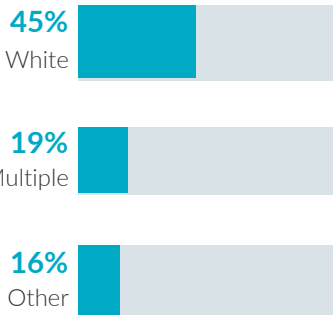
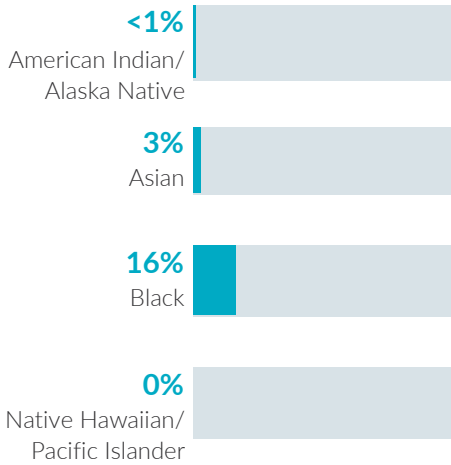
families served



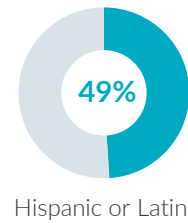
**2,664**

children served

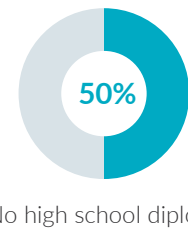
### Race



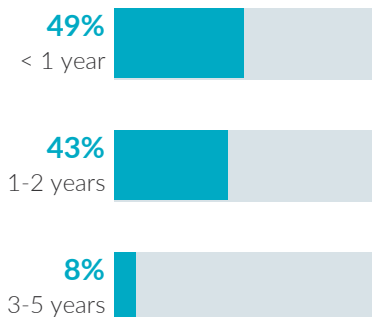
### Ethnicity



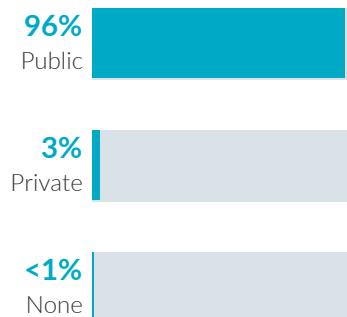
### Caregiver education



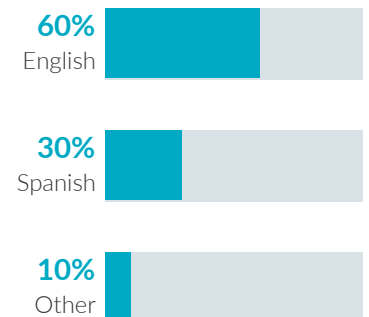
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Massachusetts

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Massachusetts, there were 339,800 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 425,500 children.

**425,500**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

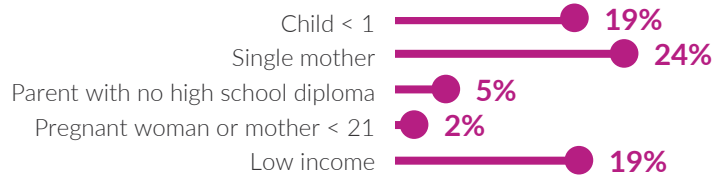
### Of the 425,500 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>69,400</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>141,000</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>215,100</b> <b>51%</b>

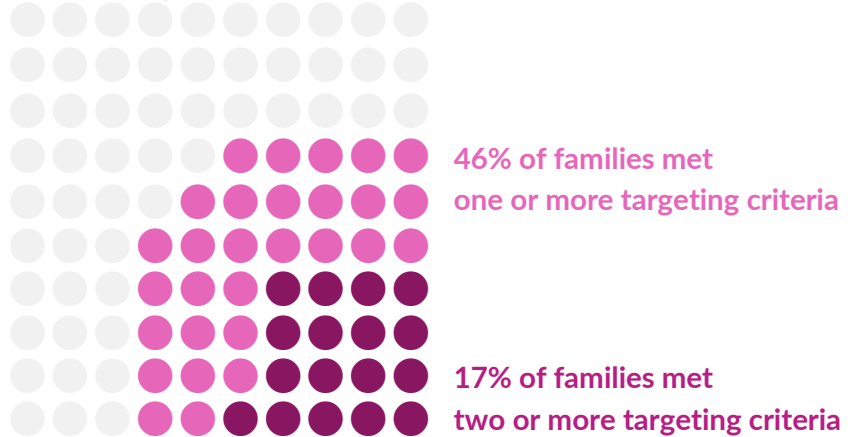
**339,800**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Massachusetts who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 339,800 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Michigan

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Michigan included Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up, Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Spirit, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, Parents as Teachers, and Play and Learning Strategies. Statewide, 109 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**117,734**

home visits provided



**9,825**

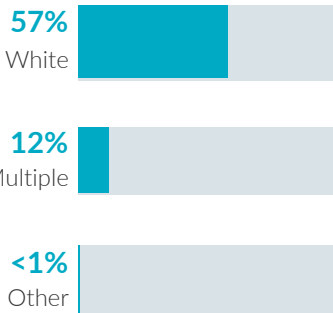
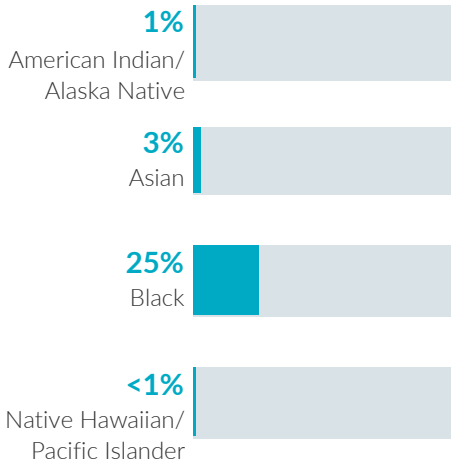
families served



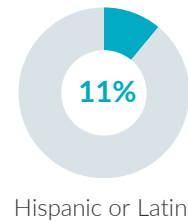
**11,035**

children served

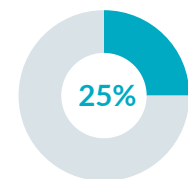
### Race



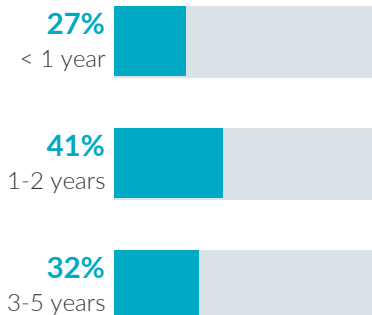
### Ethnicity



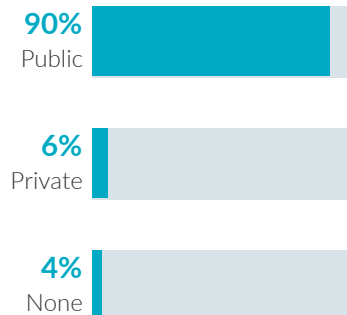
### Caregiver education



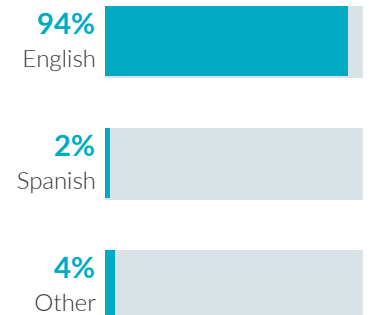
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Michigan

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Michigan, there were 523,600 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 669,600 children.

**669,600**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

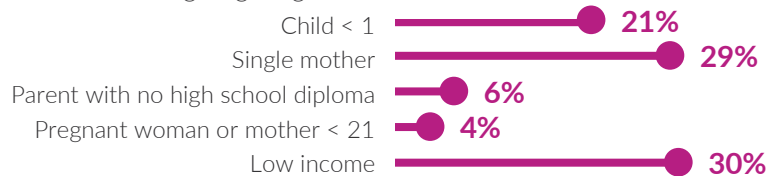
### Of the 669,600 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>113,000</b> <b>17%</b>	<b>225,600</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>331,000</b> <b>49%</b>

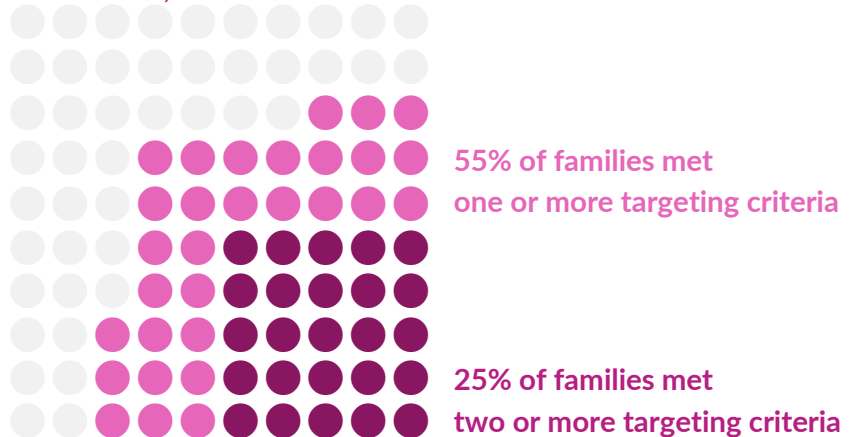
**523,600**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Michigan who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 523,600 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • ABC reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • Family Spirit reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included. • PALS reports children served, families served, and home visits only.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting  
Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org



# Minnesota

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Minnesota included Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up, Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Spirit, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 67 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**43,980**

home visits provided



**4,225**

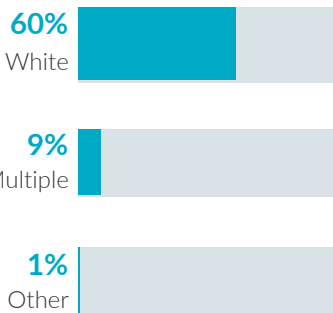
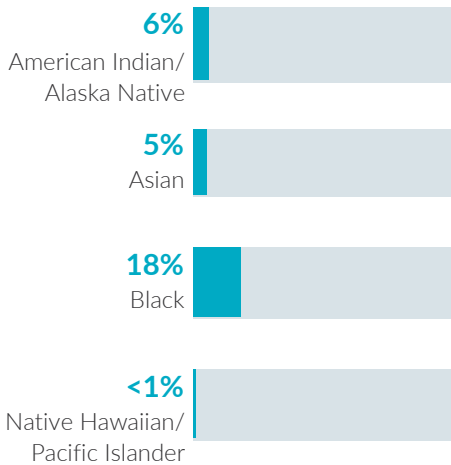
families served



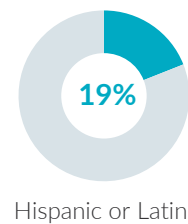
**4,628**

children served

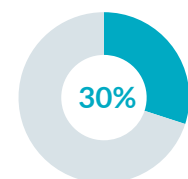
### Race



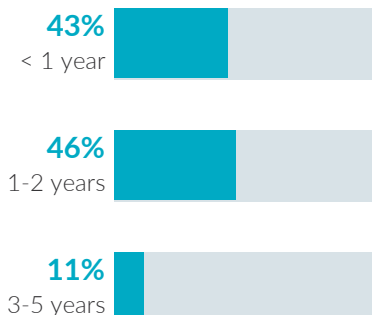
### Ethnicity



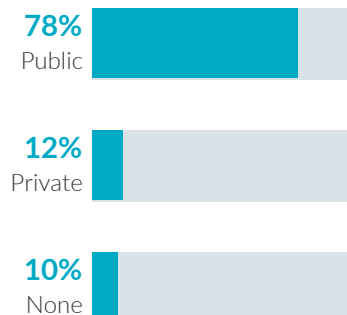
### Caregiver education



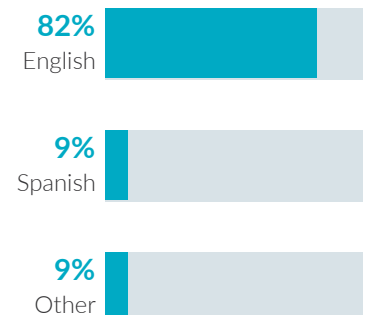
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Minnesota

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Minnesota, there were 322,300 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 409,200 children.

**409,200**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

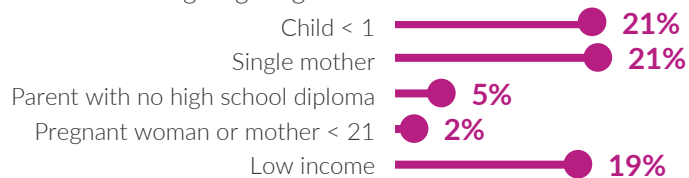
### Of the 409,200 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>67,900</b> <b>17%</b>	<b>135,800</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>205,400</b> <b>50%</b>

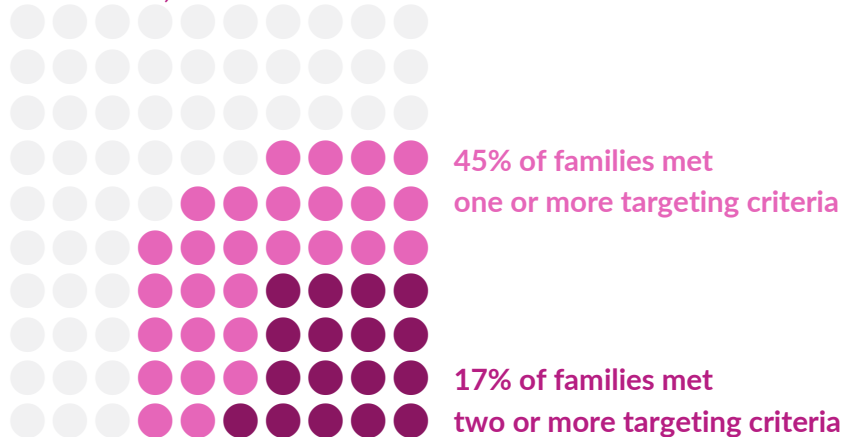
**322,300**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Minnesota who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 322,300 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • ABC reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • Family Spirit reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Mississippi

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Mississippi included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 20 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**14,682**

home visits provided



**1,058**

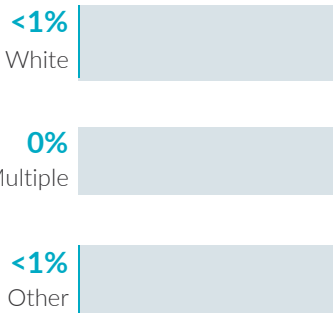
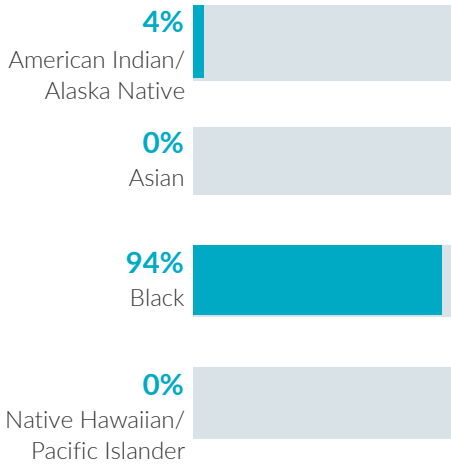
families served



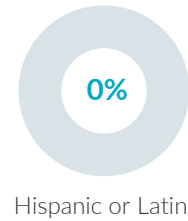
**829**

children served

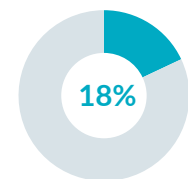
### Race



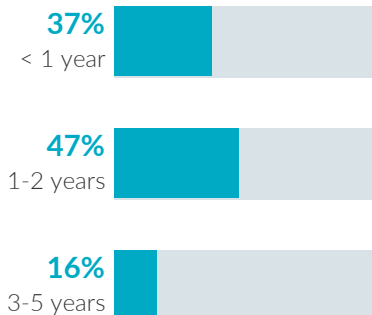
### Ethnicity



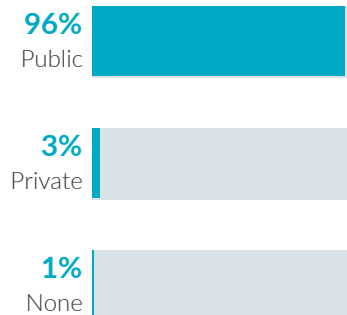
### Caregiver education



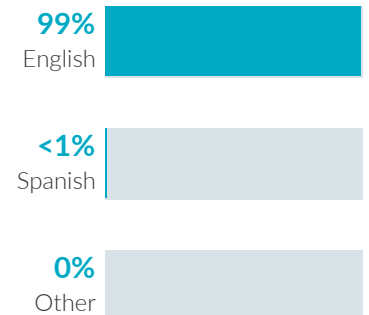
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Mississippi

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Mississippi, there were 179,100 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 228,000 children.

**228,000**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

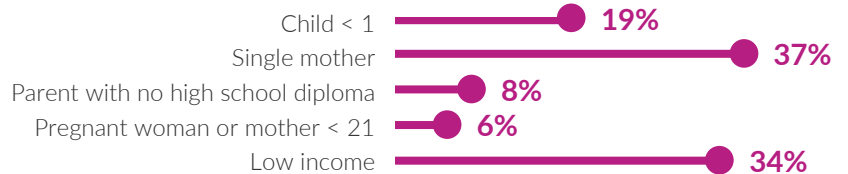
### Of the 228,000 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>35,600</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>76,100</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>116,300</b> <b>51%</b>

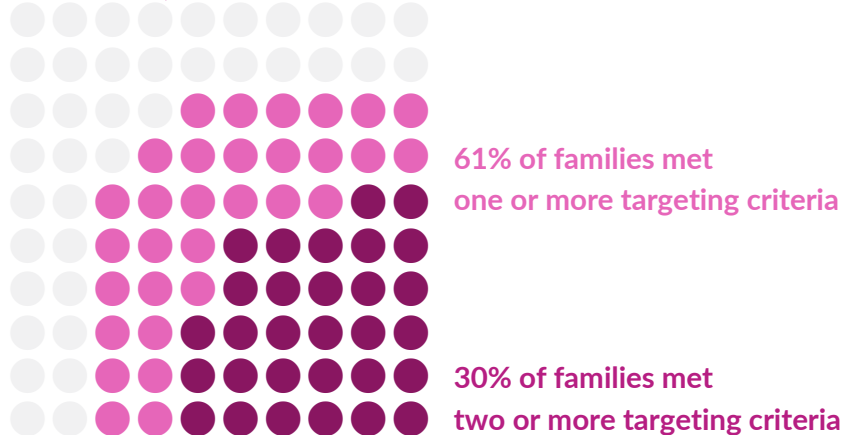
**179,100**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Mississippi who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 179,100 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race. • EHS programs in MS include a combination of center-based and home-based services. EHS data are not included because home-based service data cannot be isolated from statewide data. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPYPY public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Missouri

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Missouri included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Spirit, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 343 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**179,685**

home visits provided



**35,562**

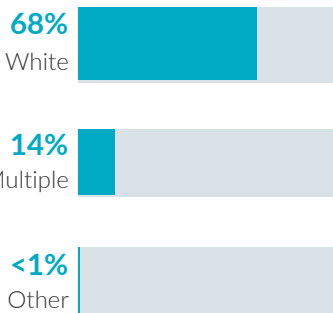
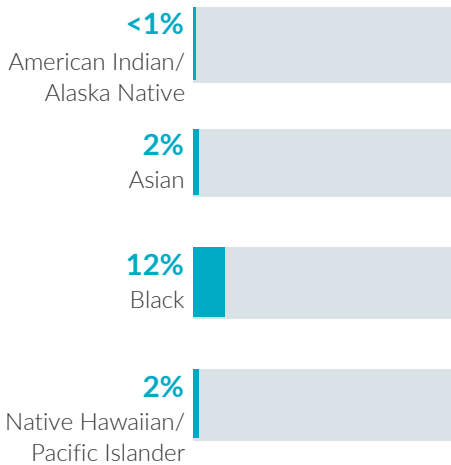
families served



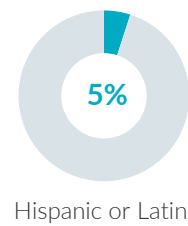
**46,336**

children served

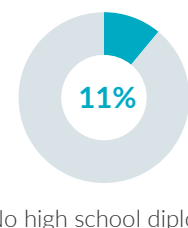
### Race



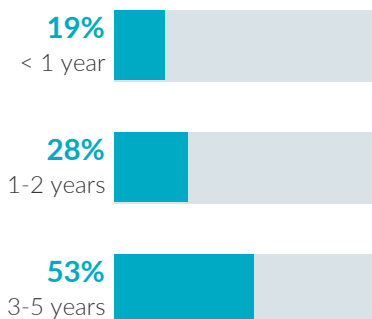
### Ethnicity



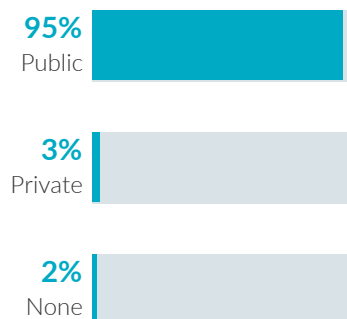
### Caregiver education



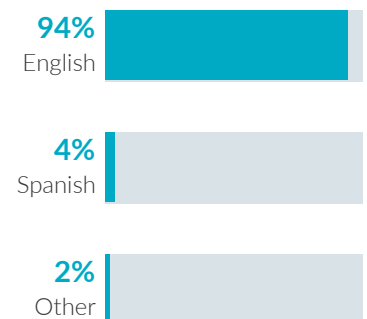
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Missouri

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Missouri, there were 344,600 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 440,000 children.

**440,000**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

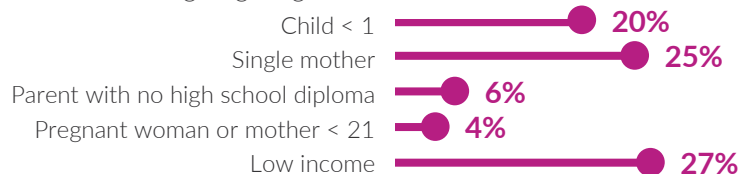
### Of the 440,000 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>70,900</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>149,100</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>220,000</b> <b>50%</b>

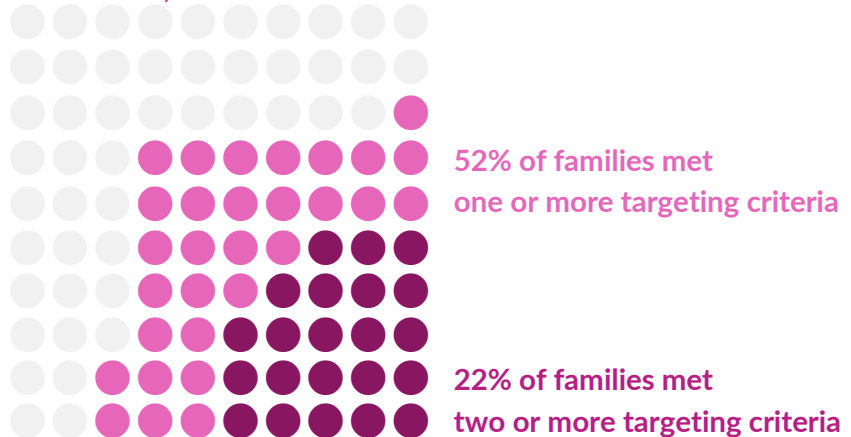
**344,600**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Missouri who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 344,600 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • Family Spirit reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Montana

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Montana included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Spirit, Nurse-Family Partnership, Parents as Teachers, and SafeCare. Statewide, 62 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**13,863**

home visits provided



**1,181**

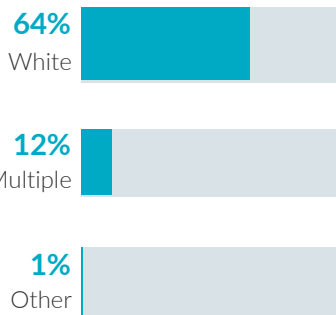
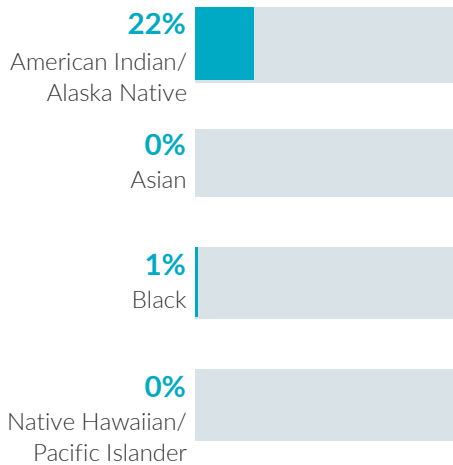
families served



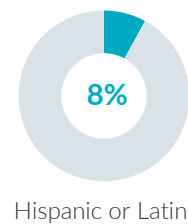
**1,273**

children served

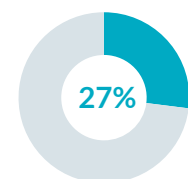
### Race



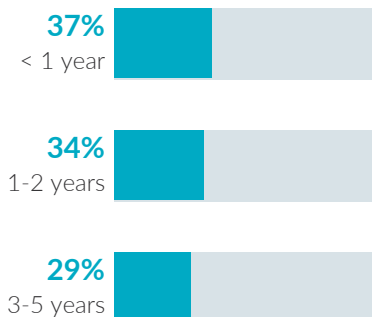
### Ethnicity



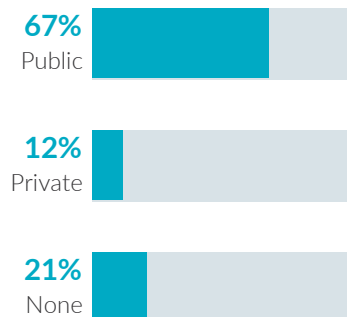
### Caregiver education



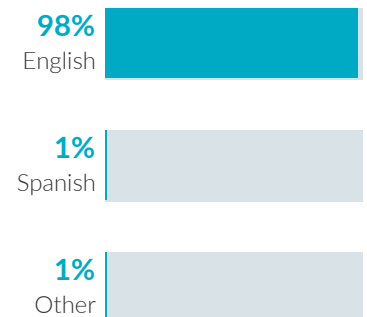
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Montana

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Montana, there were 55,500 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 73,400 children.

**73,400**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

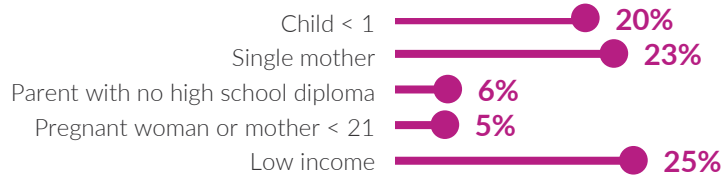
### Of the 73,400 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>11,900</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>24,600</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>36,800</b> <b>50%</b>

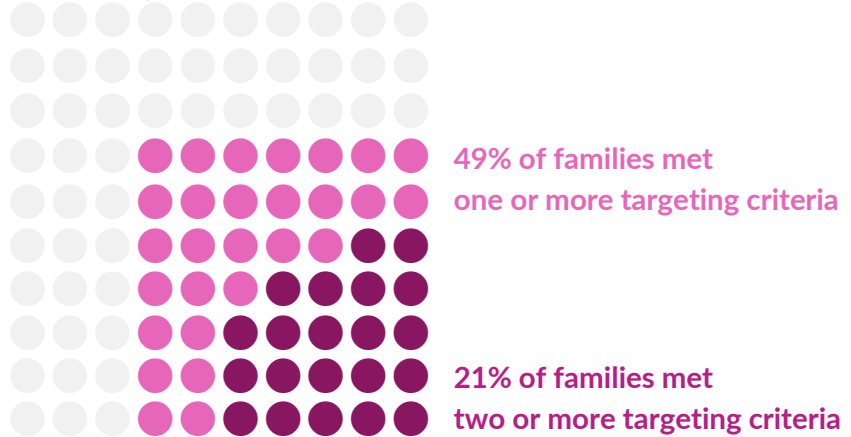
**55,500**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Montana who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 55,500 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race. • EHS programs in MT include a combination of center-based and home-based services. EHS data are not included because home-based service data cannot be isolated from statewide data. • Family Spirit reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included. • SafeCare data are not available for MT.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org



# Nebraska

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Nebraska included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Spirit, Healthy Families America, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 21 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**11,909**

home visits provided



**1,397**

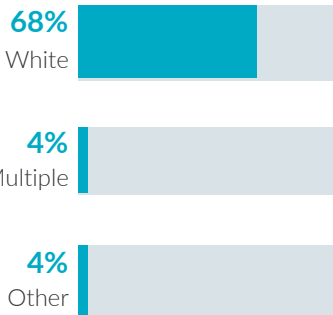
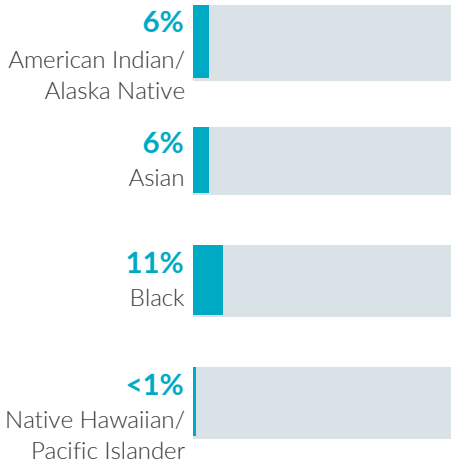
families served



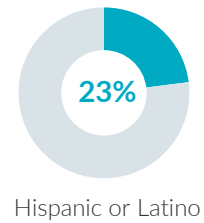
**1,439**

children served

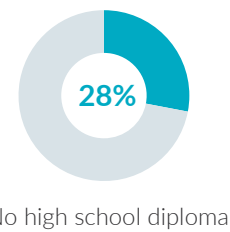
### Race



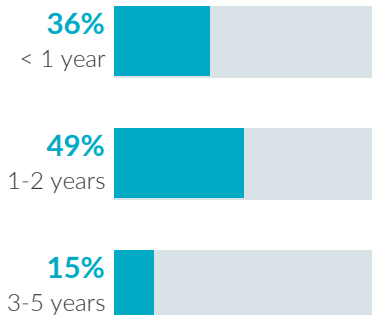
### Ethnicity



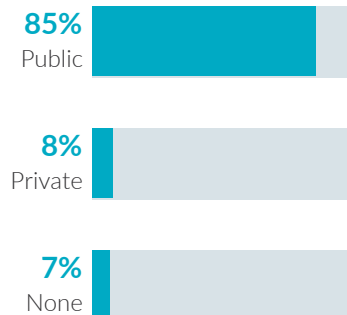
### Caregiver education



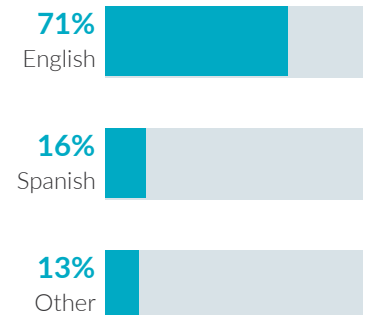
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Nebraska

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Nebraska, there were 118,500 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 153,800 children.

**153,800**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

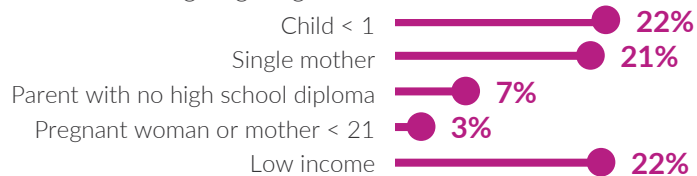
### Of the 153,800 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>27,200</b> <b>18%</b>	<b>51,300</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>75,200</b> <b>49%</b>

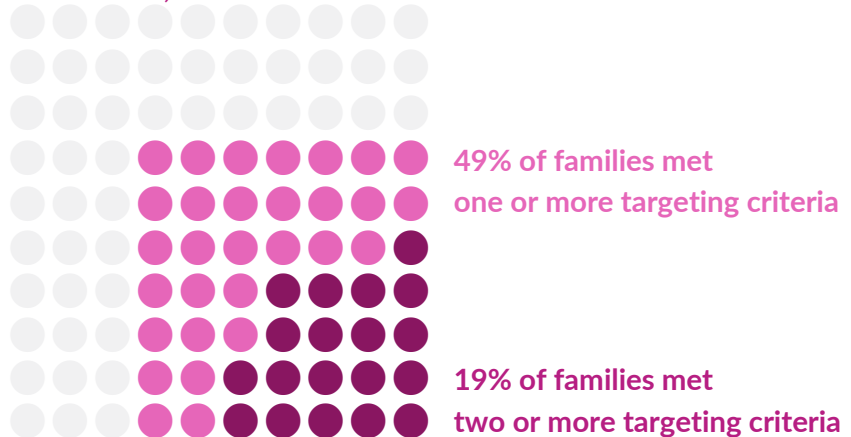
**118,500**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Nebraska who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 118,500 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • Family Spirit reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Nevada

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Nevada included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Check-Up, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 12 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**5,472**

home visits provided



**408**

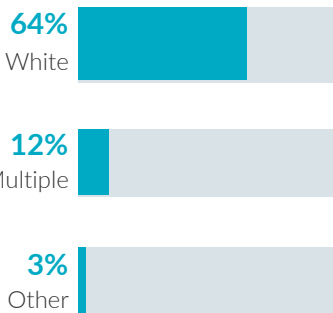
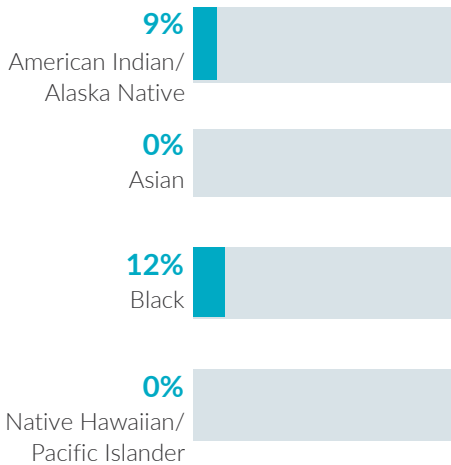
families served



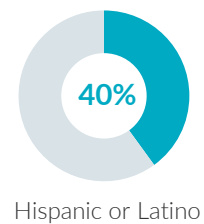
**535**

children served

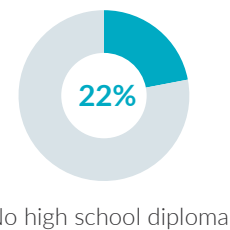
### Race



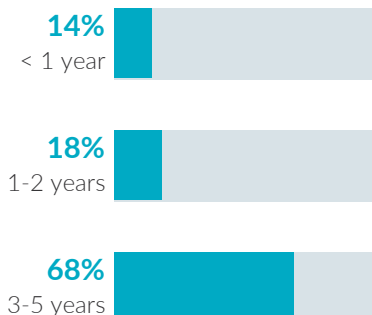
### Ethnicity



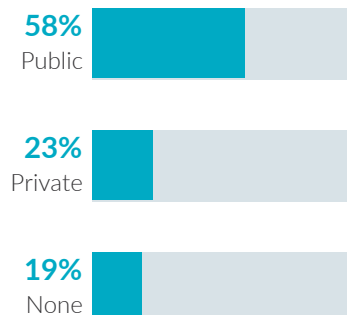
### Caregiver education



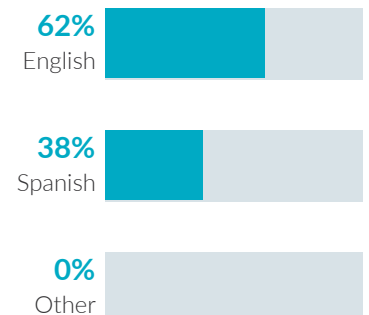
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Nevada

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Nevada, there were 162,800 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 212,100 children.

**212,100**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

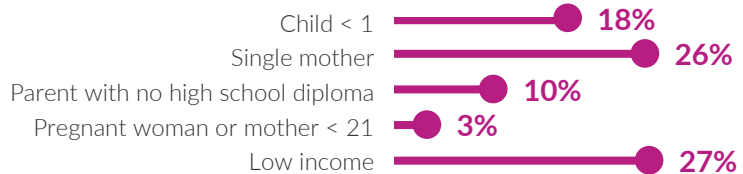
### Of the 212,100 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>32,300</b> <b>15%</b>	<b>70,200</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>109,500</b> <b>52%</b>

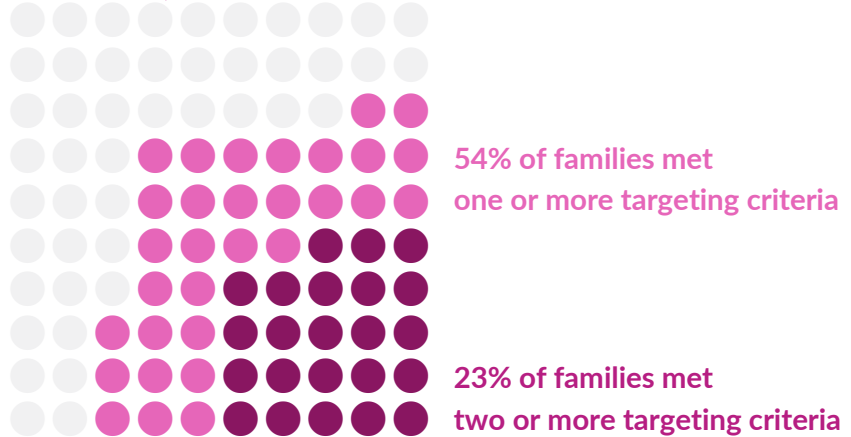
**162,800**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Nevada who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 162,800 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race. • EHS programs in NV include a combination of center-based and home-based services. EHS data are not included because home-based service data cannot be isolated from statewide data. • FCU reports children served only. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HIPPY public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# New Hampshire

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in New Hampshire included Early Head Start Home-Based Option and Healthy Families America. Statewide, 10 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**5,109**

home visits provided



**455**

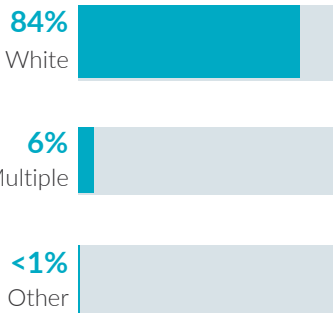
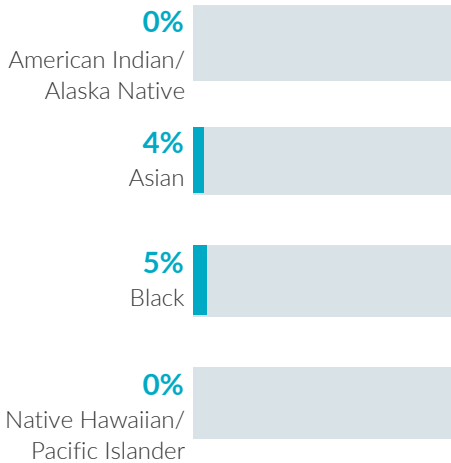
families served



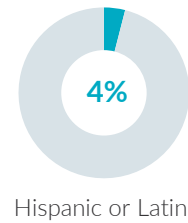
**424**

children served

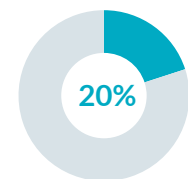
### Race



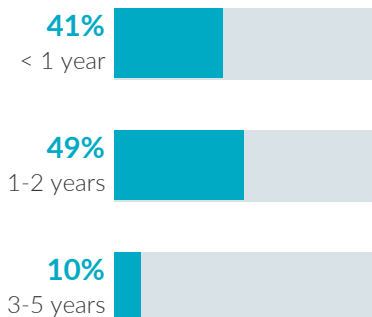
### Ethnicity



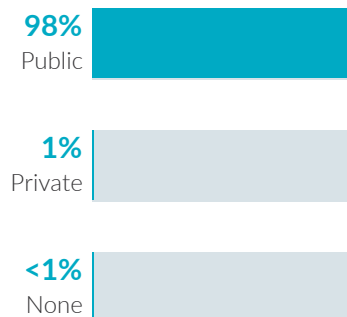
### Caregiver education



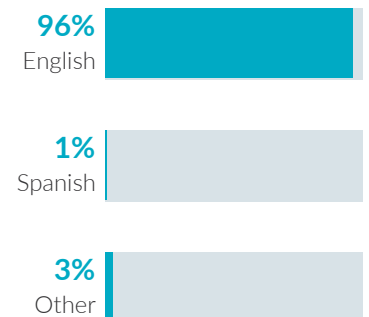
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# New Hampshire

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In New Hampshire, there were 61,300 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 77,300 children.

**77,300**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

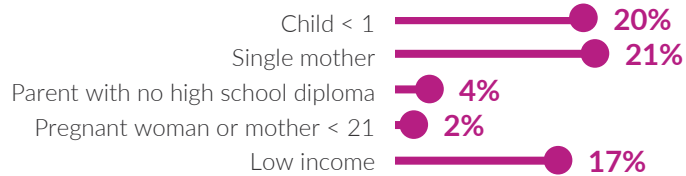
### Of the 77,300 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>12,500</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>24,500</b> <b>32%</b>	<b>40,400</b> <b>52%</b>

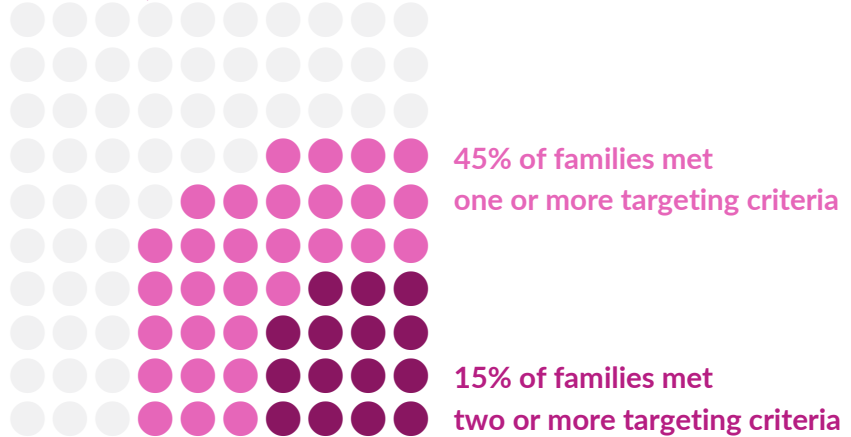
**61,300**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in New Hampshire who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 61,300 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# New Jersey

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in New Jersey included Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up, Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 56 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**65,670**

home visits provided



**5,627**

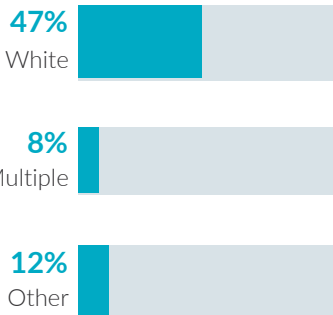
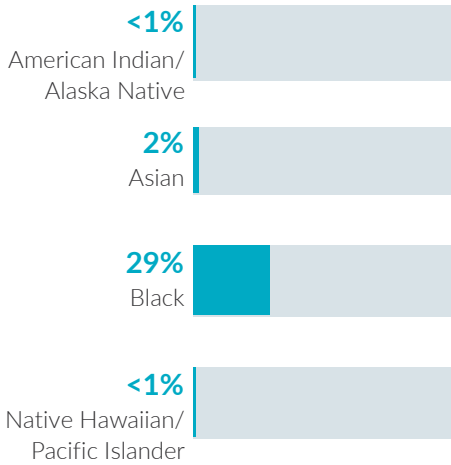
families served



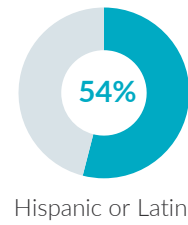
**5,688**

children served

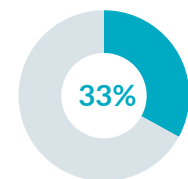
### Race



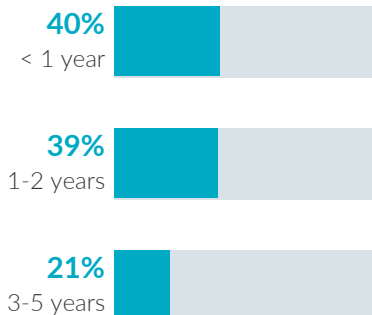
### Ethnicity



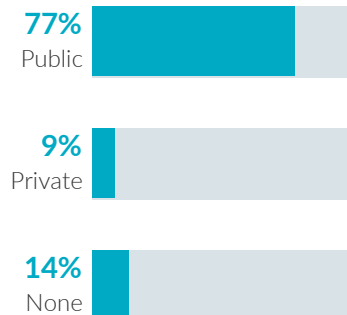
### Caregiver education



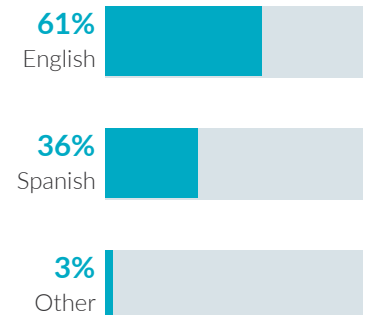
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# New Jersey

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In New Jersey, there were 482,300 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 618,400 children.

**618,400**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

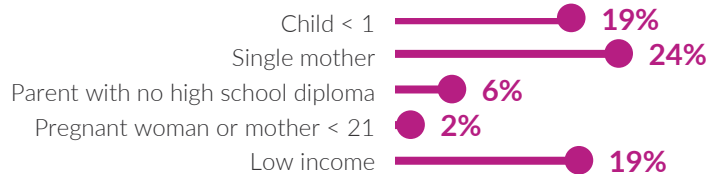
### Of the 618,400 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>97,400</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>211,300</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>309,700</b> <b>50%</b>

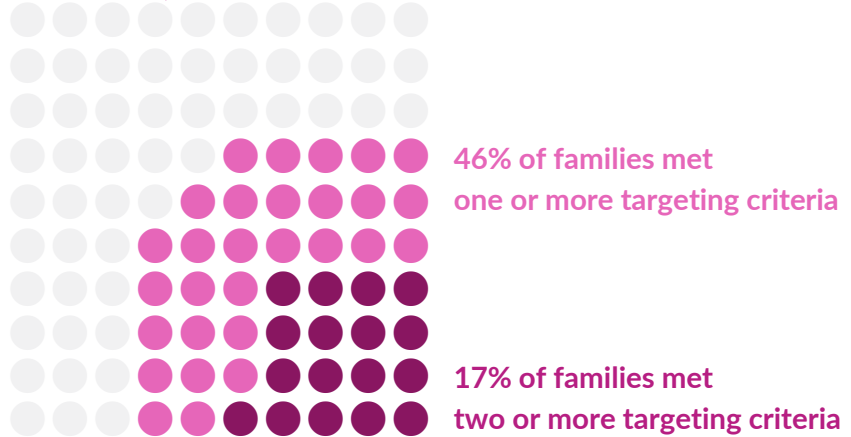
**482,300**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in New Jersey who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 482,300 families who could benefit—



Notes • NHVRC State Profiles present data provided by evidence-based models, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data; numbers may vary from those in the MIECHV State Data Tables, which include MIECHV data only. • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • ABC data are not available for NJ. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPPY public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org



# New Mexico

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in New Mexico included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Spirit, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 46 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**27,815**

home visits provided



**2,406**

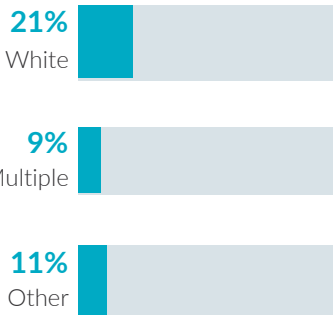
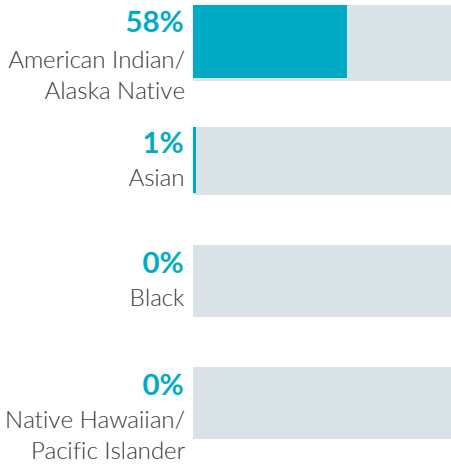
families served



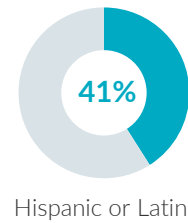
**2,765**

children served

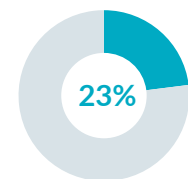
### Race



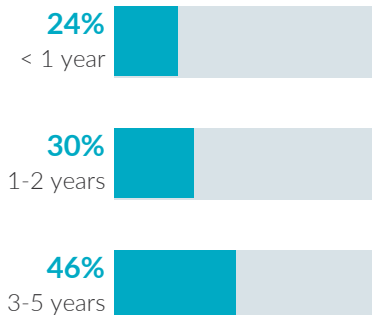
### Ethnicity



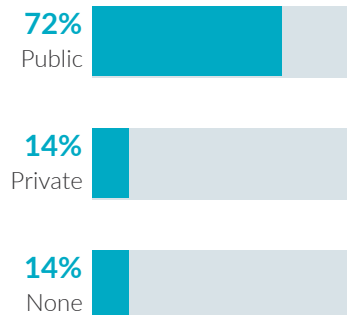
### Caregiver education



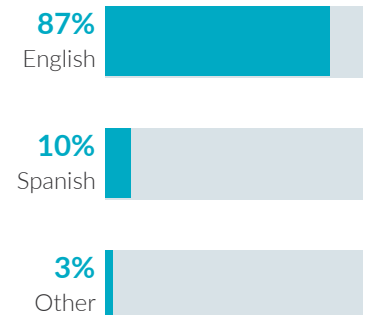
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# New Mexico

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In New Mexico, there were 122,100 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 157,600 children.

**157,600**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

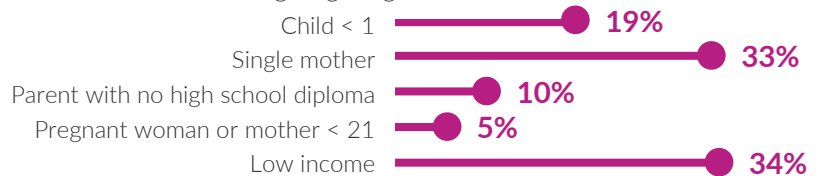
### Of the 157,600 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>24,900</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>53,700</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>79,100</b> <b>50%</b>

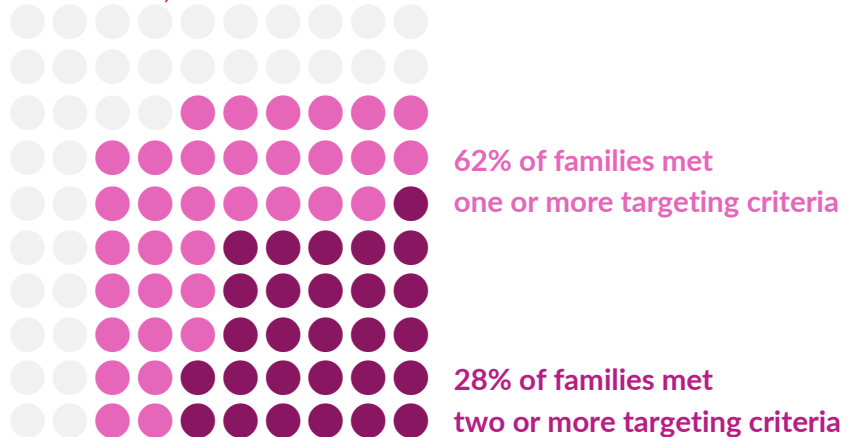
**122,100**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in New Mexico who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 122,100 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • Family Spirit reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • HIPPI public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting  
Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# New York

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in New York included Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up, Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, Parents as Teachers, and SafeCare. Statewide, 127 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**137,483**

home visits provided



**11,147**

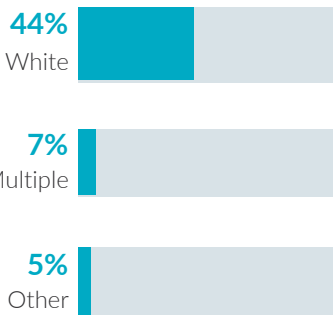
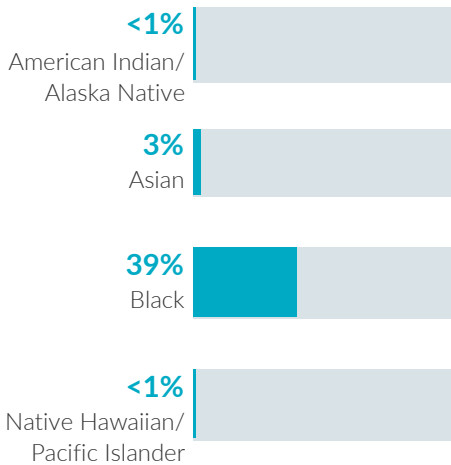
families served



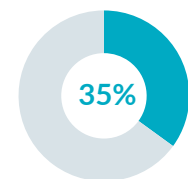
**12,000**

children served

### Race

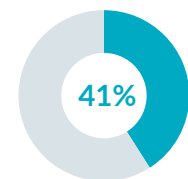


### Ethnicity



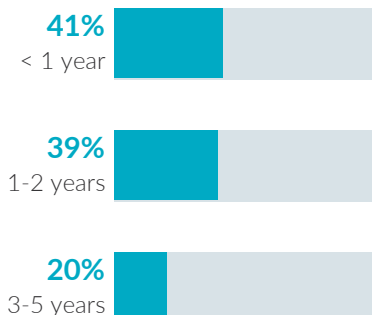
Hispanic or Latino

### Caregiver education

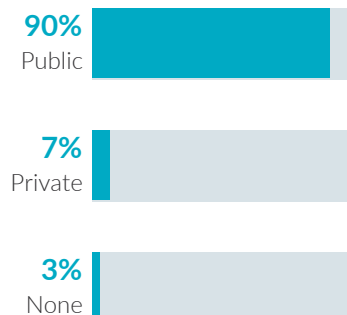


No high school diploma

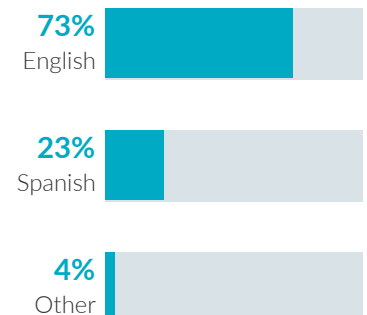
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# New York

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In New York, there were 1,038,100 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 1,340,800 children.

**1,340,800**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

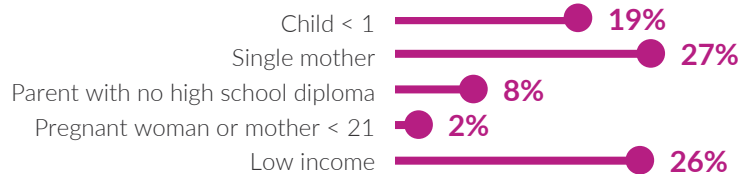
### Of the 1,340,800 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>221,200</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>462,900</b> <b>35%</b>	<b>656,700</b> <b>49%</b>

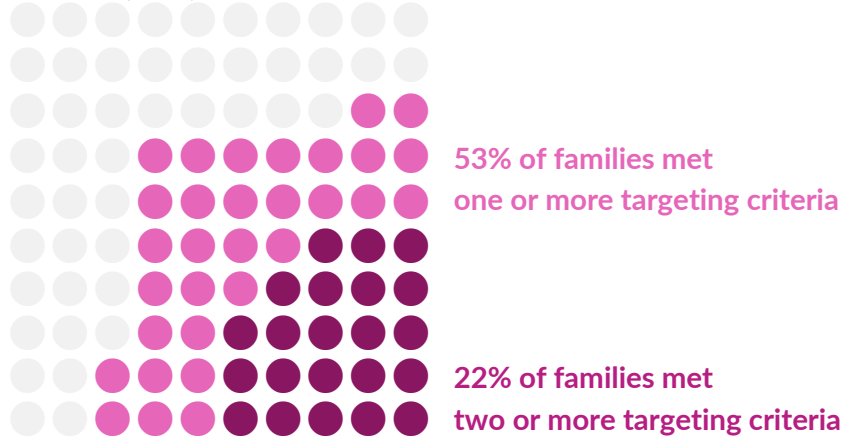
**1,038,100**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in New York who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 1,038,100 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • ABC reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPYP public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included. • SafeCare does not report the number of children served. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. SafeCare does not report caregiver education, child age, or child insurance status.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# North Carolina

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in North Carolina included Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up, Child First, Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Connects, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, Parents as Teachers, and SafeCare. Statewide, 111 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**88,228**

home visits provided



**13,387**

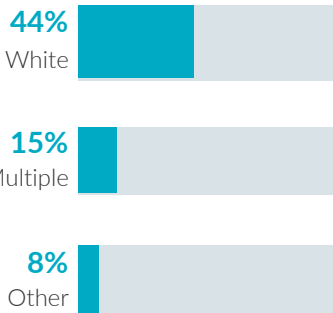
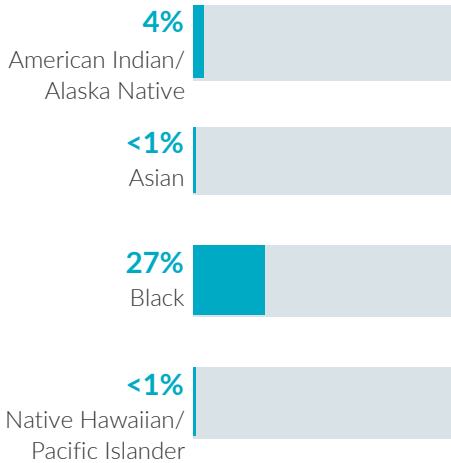
families served



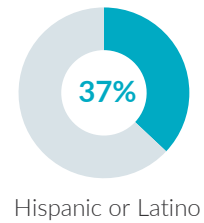
**14,567**

children served

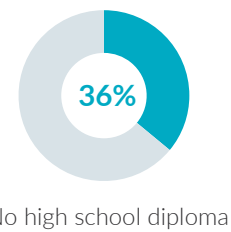
### Race



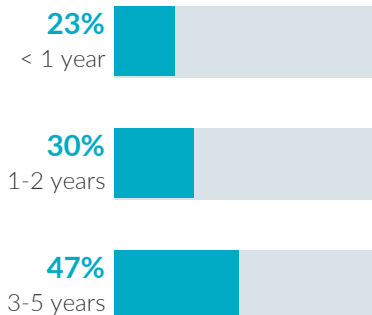
### Ethnicity



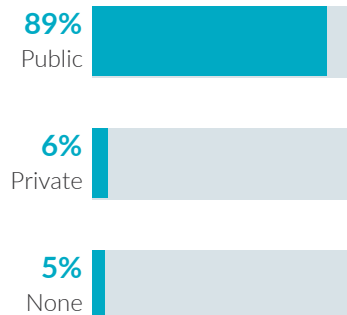
### Caregiver education



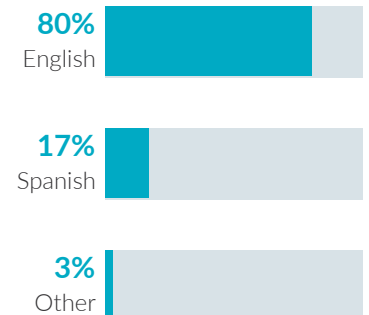
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# North Carolina

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In North Carolina, there were 564,400 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 716,800 children.

**716,800**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

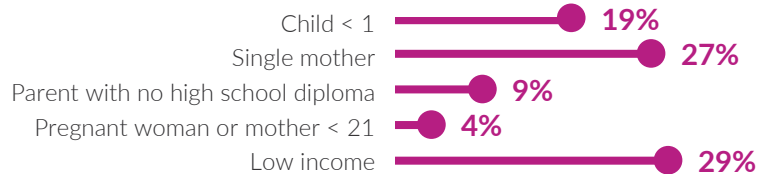
### Of the 716,800 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>112,800</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>242,800</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>361,200</b> <b>50%</b>

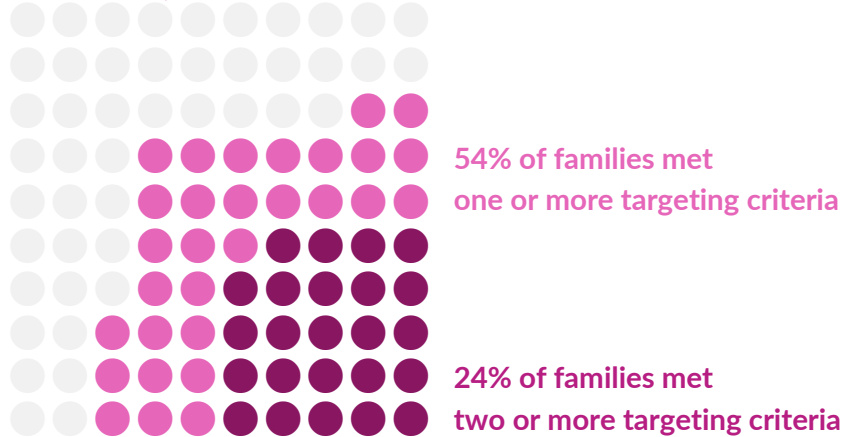
**564,400**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in North Carolina who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 564,400 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • ABC data are not available for NC. • Child First reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • Family Connects reports families served only. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPPA public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included. • SafeCare does not report the number of children served. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. SafeCare does not report caregiver education, child age, or child insurance status.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting  
Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# North Dakota

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in North Dakota included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 15 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**6,392**

home visits provided



**599**

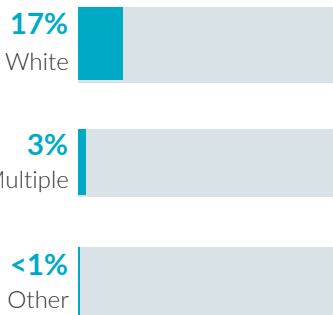
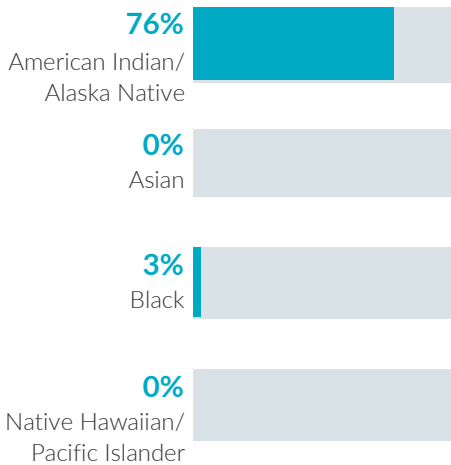
families served



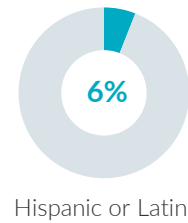
**549**

children served

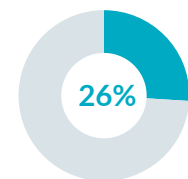
### Race



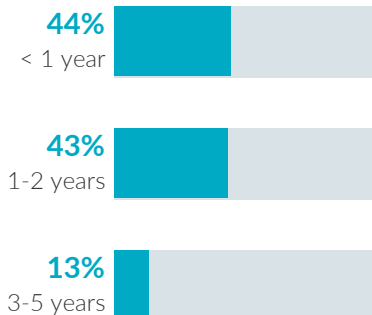
### Ethnicity



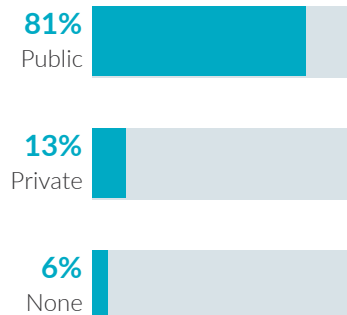
### Caregiver education



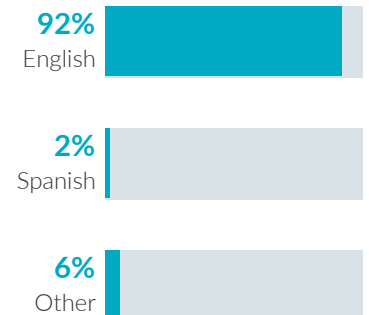
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# North Dakota

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In North Dakota, there were 47,400 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 60,800 children.

**60,800**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

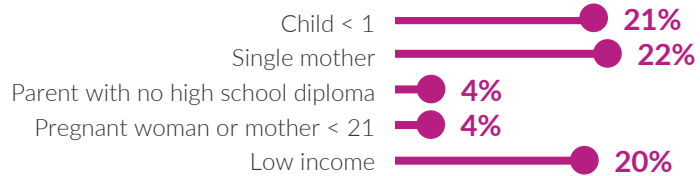
### Of the 60,800 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>9,600</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>21,900</b> <b>36%</b>	<b>29,300</b> <b>48%</b>

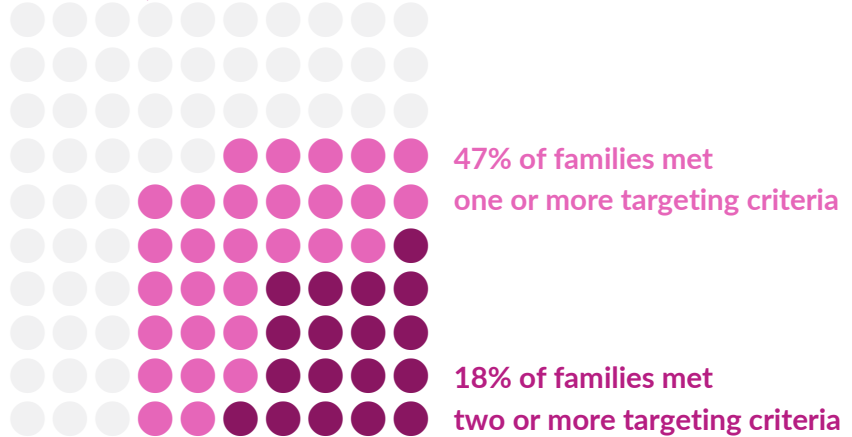
**47,400**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in North Dakota who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 47,400 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org



# Ohio

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Ohio included Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up, Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, Parents as Teachers, and SafeCare. Statewide, 131 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**137,899**

home visits provided



**12,760**

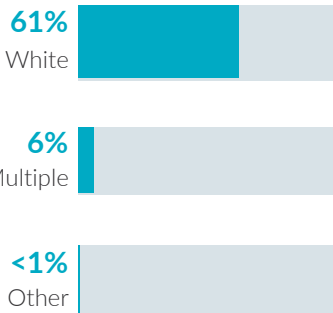
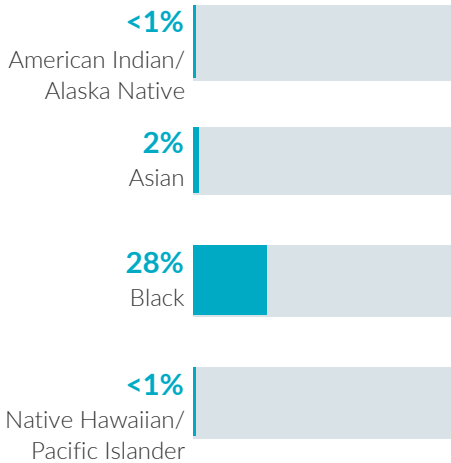
families served



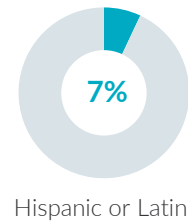
**13,211**

children served

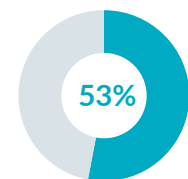
### Race



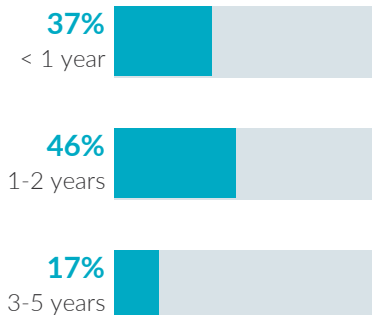
### Ethnicity



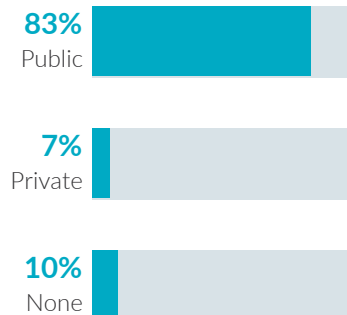
### Caregiver education



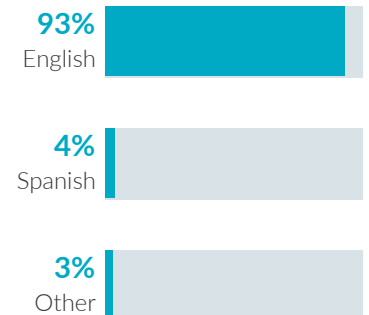
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Ohio

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Ohio, there were 641,900 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 818,900 children.

**818,900**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

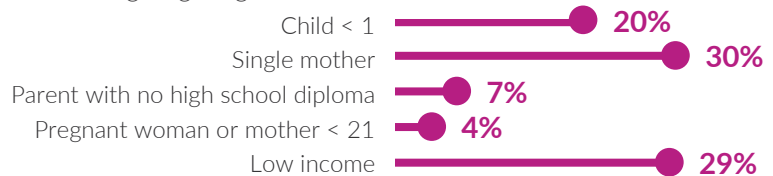
### Of the 818,900 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>132,900</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>272,200</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>413,800</b> <b>51%</b>

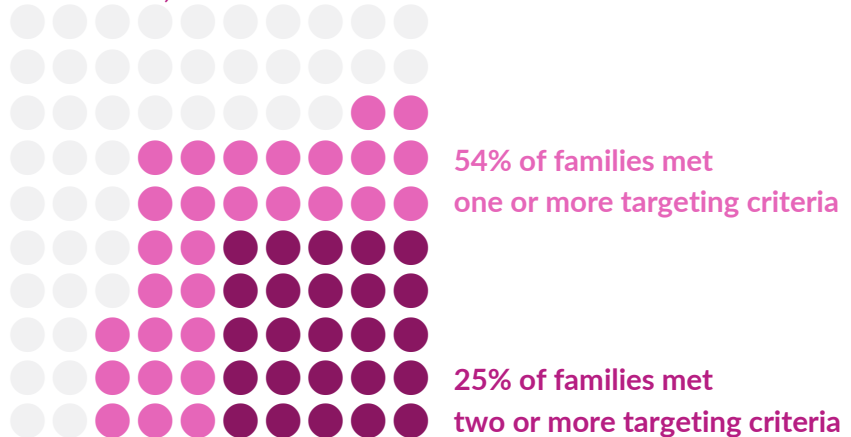
**641,900**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Ohio who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 641,900 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • ABC reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPYP public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included. • SafeCare does not report the number of children served. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. SafeCare does not report caregiver education, child age, or child insurance status.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Oklahoma

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Oklahoma included Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up, Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Connects, Family Spirit, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, Parents as Teachers, and SafeCare. Statewide, 41 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**82,767**

home visits provided



**6,900**

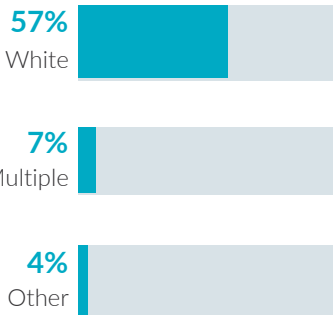
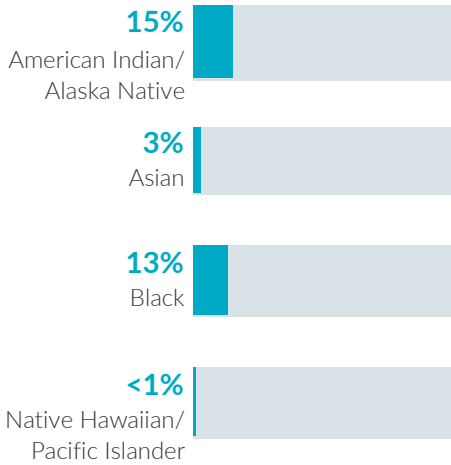
families served



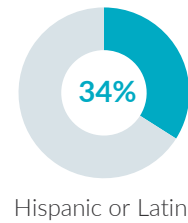
**6,494**

children served

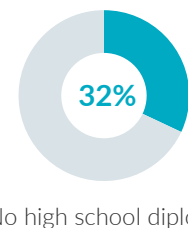
### Race



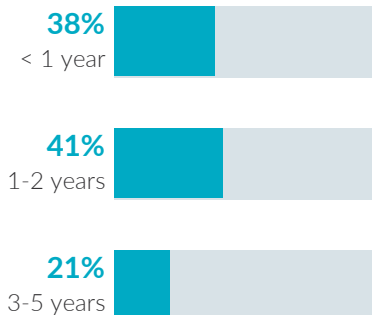
### Ethnicity



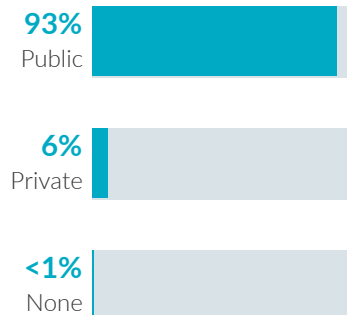
### Caregiver education



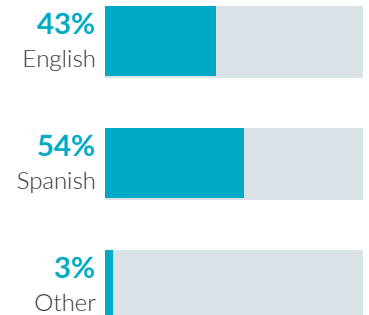
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Oklahoma

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Oklahoma, there were 242,500 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 313,200 children.

**313,200**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

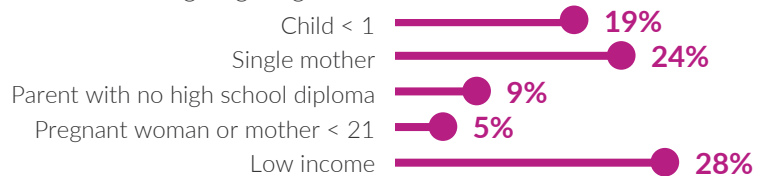
### Of the 313,200 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>48,900</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>108,100</b> <b>35%</b>	<b>156,100</b> <b>50%</b>

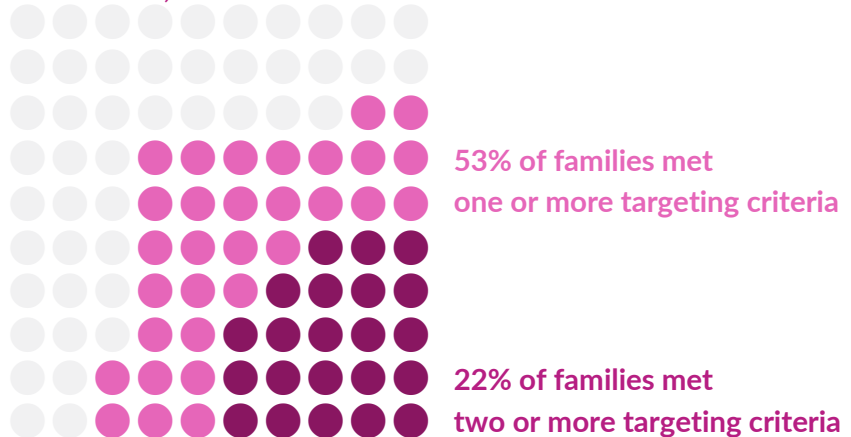
**242,500**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Oklahoma who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 242,500 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • ABC reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • EHS programs in OK include a combination of center-based and home-based services. EHS data are not included because home-based service data cannot be isolated from statewide data. • Family Connects reports families served only. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. • Family Spirit reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included. • SafeCare does not report the number of children served. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. SafeCare does not report caregiver education, child age, or child insurance status.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Oregon

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Oregon included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Connects, Family Spirit, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, Parents as Teachers, and SafeCare. Statewide, 59 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**49,547**

home visits provided



**3,770**

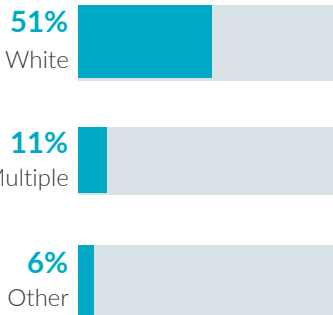
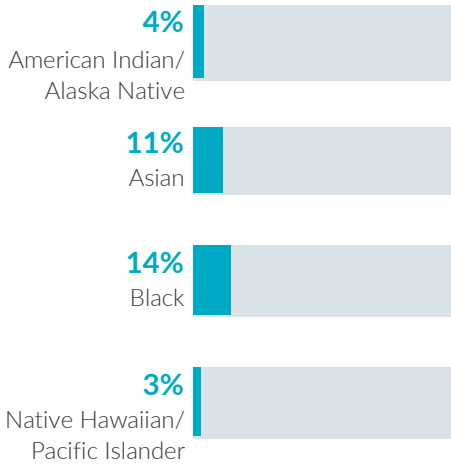
families served



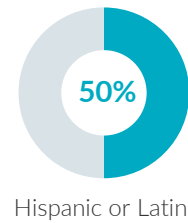
**4,271**

children served

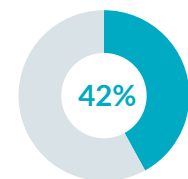
### Race



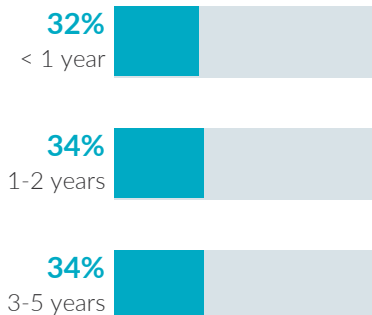
### Ethnicity



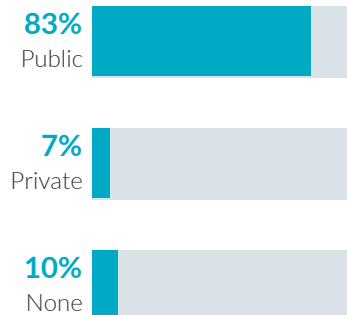
### Caregiver education



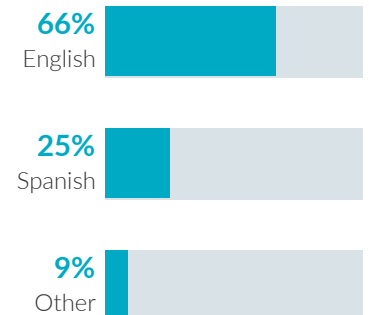
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Oregon

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Oregon, there were 216,600 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 272,600 children.

**272,600**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

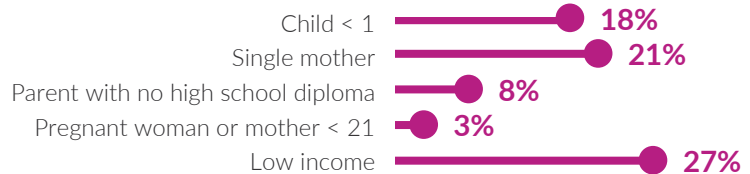
### Of the 272,600 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>42,300</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>92,600</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>137,700</b> <b>51%</b>

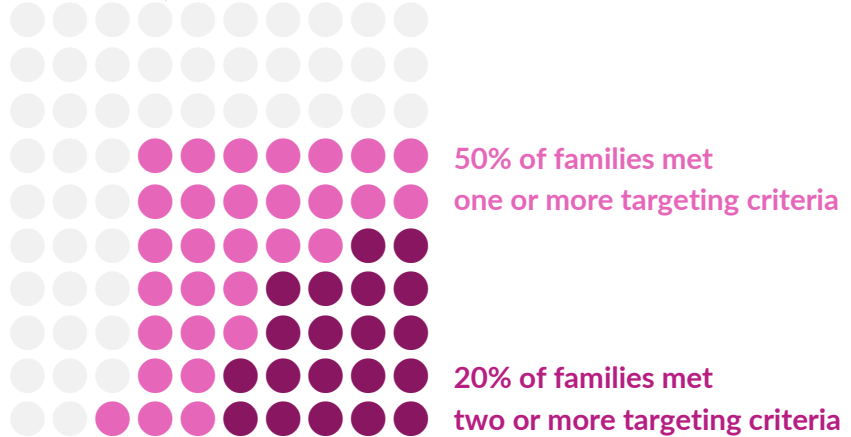
**216,600**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Oregon who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 216,600 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • Family Connects reports families served only. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. • Family Spirit reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included. • SafeCare does not report the number of children served. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. SafeCare does not report caregiver education, child age, or child insurance status.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting  
Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Pennsylvania

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Pennsylvania included Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up, Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Check-Up, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, Parents as Teachers, and SafeCare. Statewide, 132 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**144,159**

home visits provided



**14,537**

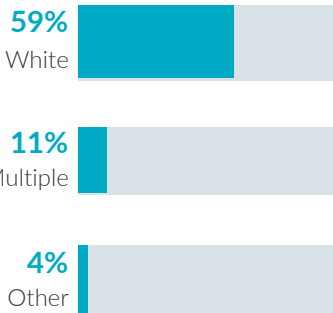
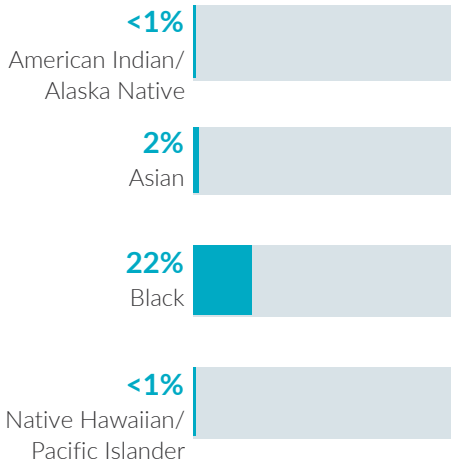
families served



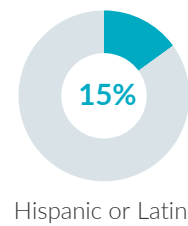
**17,037**

children served

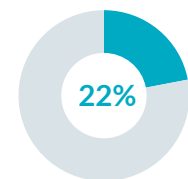
### Race



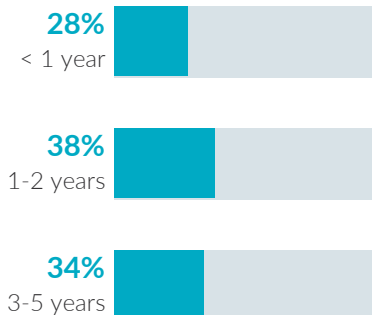
### Ethnicity



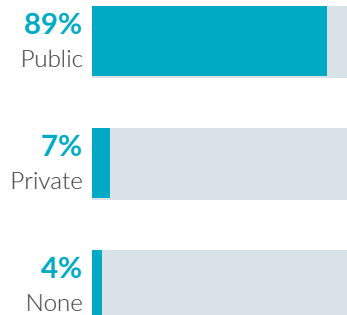
### Caregiver education



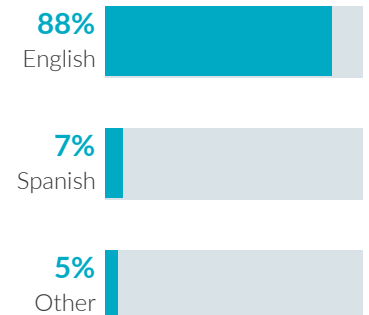
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Pennsylvania

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Pennsylvania, there were 654,500 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 841,300 children.

**841,300**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

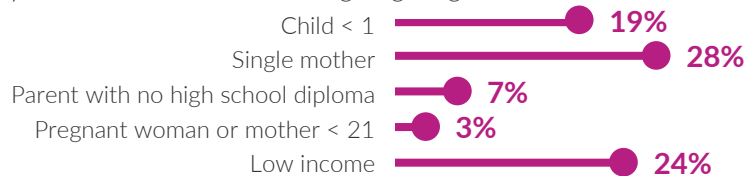
### Of the 841,300 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>136,700</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>285,300</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>419,300</b> <b>50%</b>

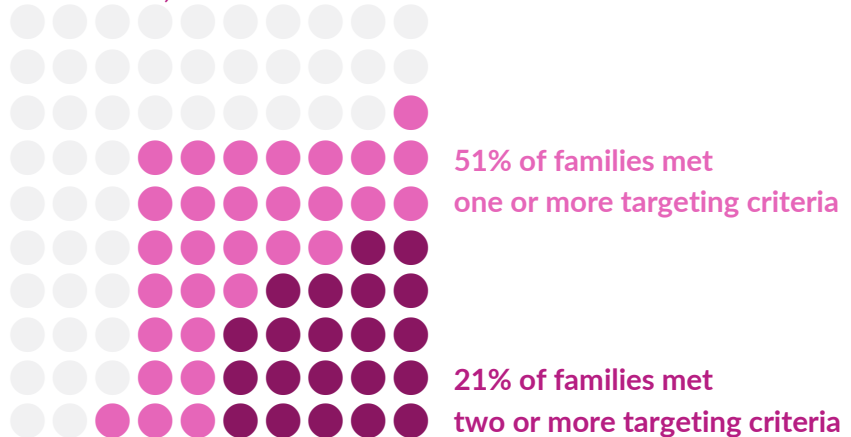
**654,500**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Pennsylvania who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 654,500 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • ABC data are not available for PA. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • FCU reports children served only. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPPY public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included. • SafeCare does not report the number of children served. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. SafeCare does not report caregiver education, child age, or child insurance status.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org



# Puerto Rico

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Puerto Rico included Early Head Start Home-Based Option and Healthy Families America. Across the territory, eight local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**2,408**

home visits provided



**130**

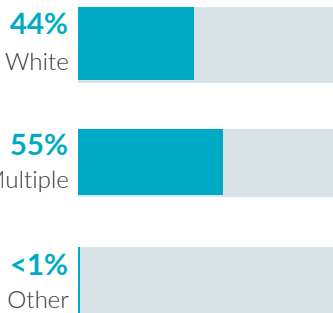
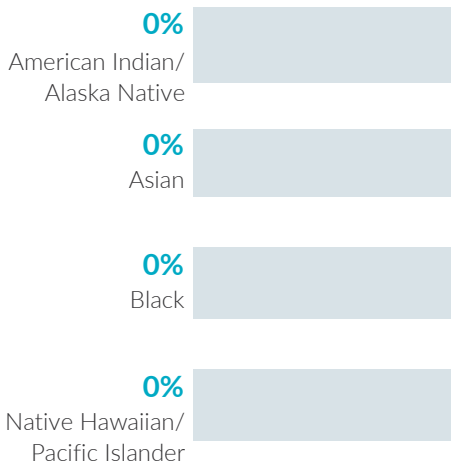
families served



**125**

children served

### Race

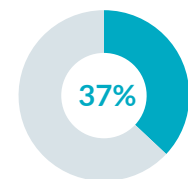


### Ethnicity



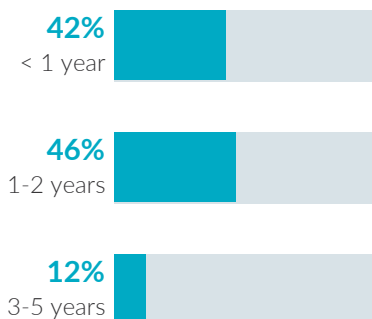
Hispanic or Latino

### Caregiver education

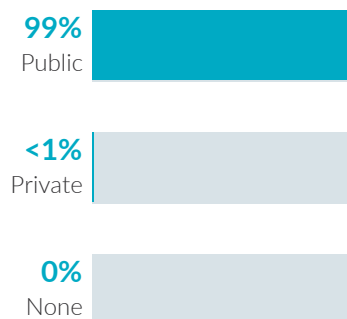


No high school diploma

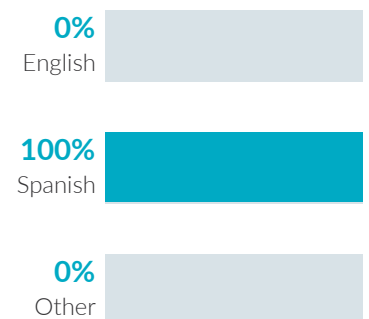
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Puerto Rico

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

Information on potential beneficiaries was not available for Puerto Rico in 2017.

Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race. • EHS programs in PR include a combination of center-based and home-based services. EHS data are not included because home-based service data cannot be isolated from statewide data. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
[www.nhvrc.org](http://www.nhvrc.org)

# Rhode Island

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Rhode Island included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 25 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**23,877**

home visits provided



**2,167**

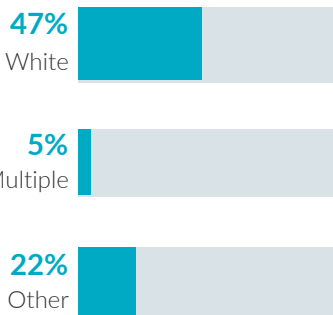
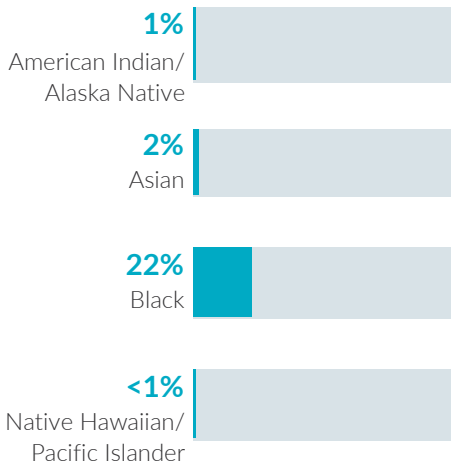
families served



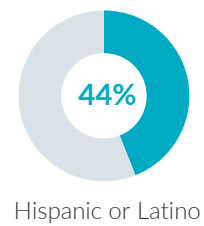
**2,246**

children served

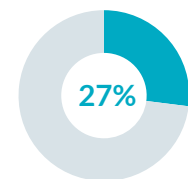
### Race



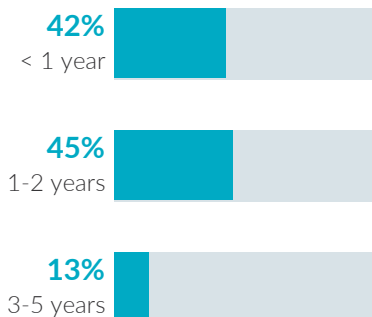
### Ethnicity



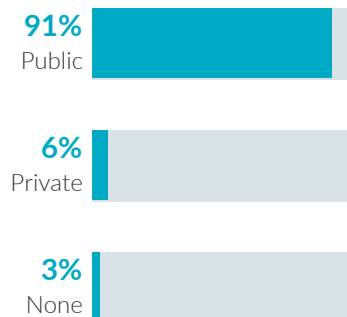
### Caregiver education



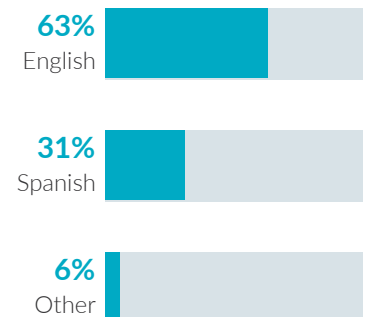
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Rhode Island

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Rhode Island, there were 54,000 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 65,100 children.

**65,100**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

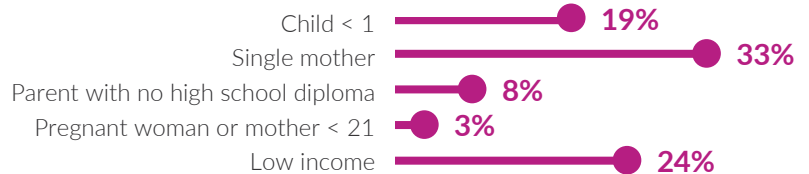
### Of the 65,100 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>10,800</b> <b>17%</b>	<b>21,400</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>32,900</b> <b>51%</b>

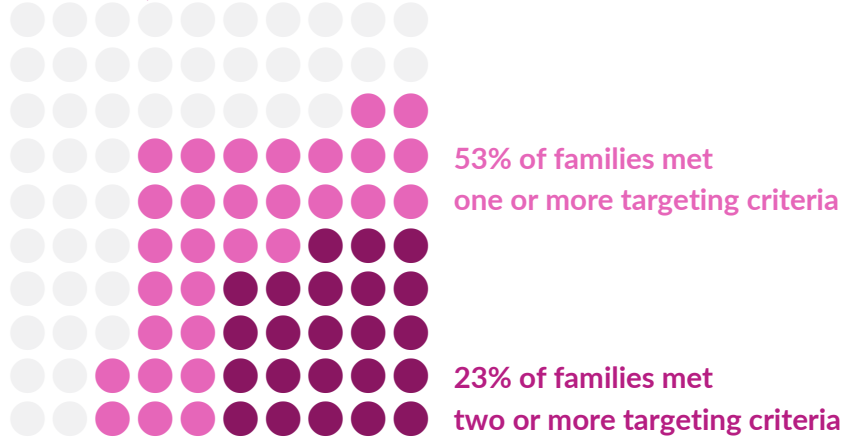
**54,000**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Rhode Island who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 54,000 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# South Carolina

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in South Carolina included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Check-Up, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 66 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**58,613**

home visits provided



**3,797**

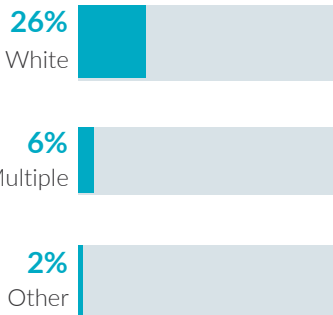
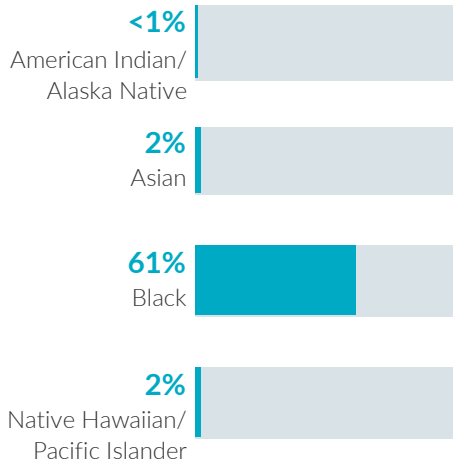
families served



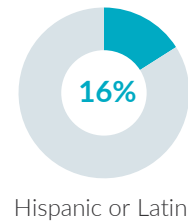
**4,495**

children served

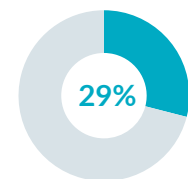
### Race



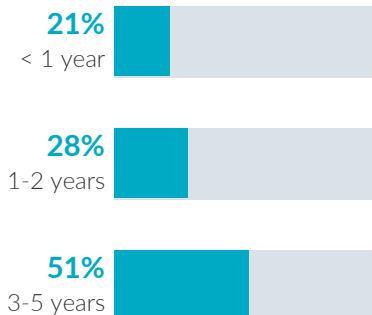
### Ethnicity



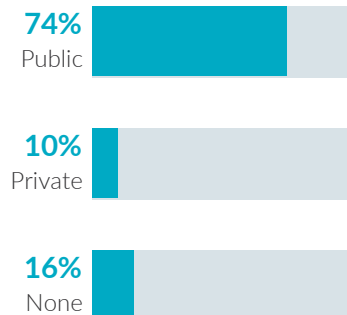
### Caregiver education



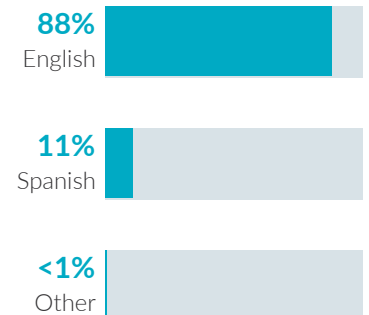
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# South Carolina

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In South Carolina, there were 263,300 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 337,100 children.

# 337,100 children

could benefit from home visiting

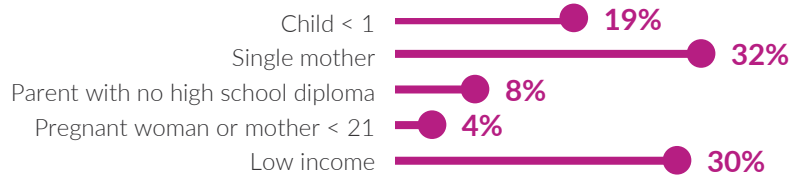
### Of the 337,100 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>54,100</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>114,900</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>168,000</b> <b>50%</b>

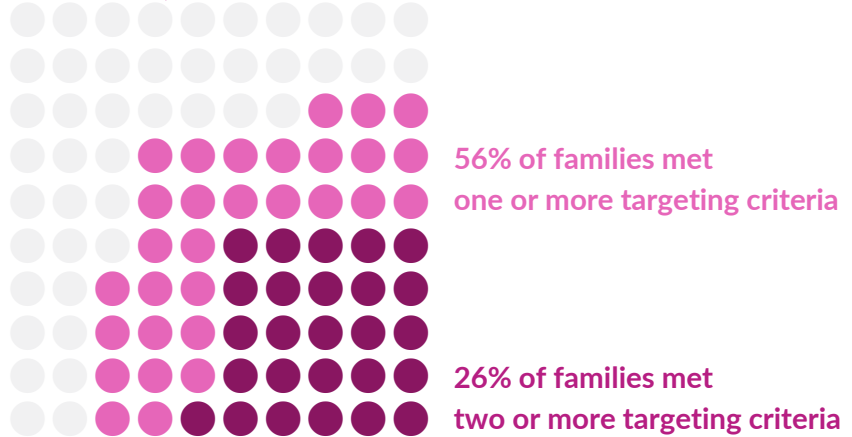
# 263,300 families

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in South Carolina who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 263,300 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS programs in SC include a combination of center-based and home-based services. EHS data are not included because home-based service data cannot be isolated from statewide data. • FCU data are not available for SC. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# South Dakota

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in South Dakota included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Spirit, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 15 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**5,257**

home visits provided



**827**

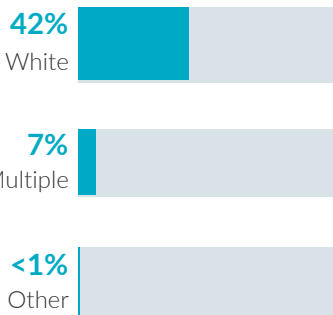
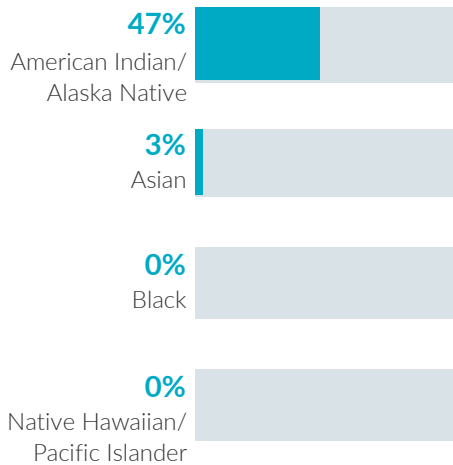
families served



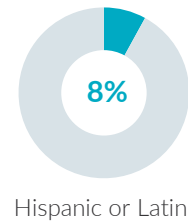
**905**

children served

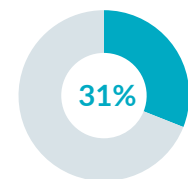
### Race



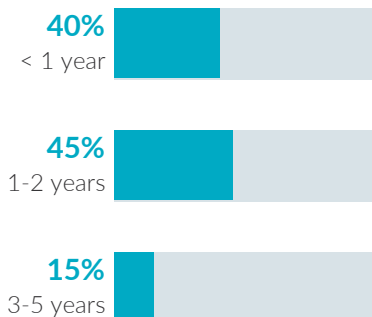
### Ethnicity



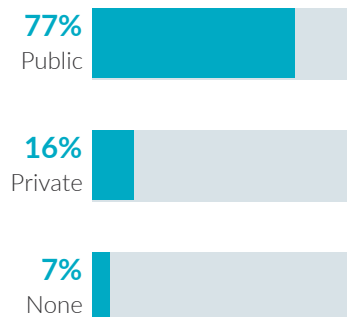
### Caregiver education



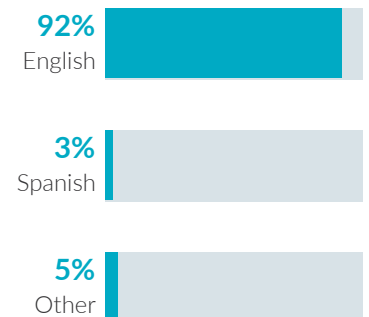
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# South Dakota

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In South Dakota, there were 54,500 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 71,700 children.

**71,700**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

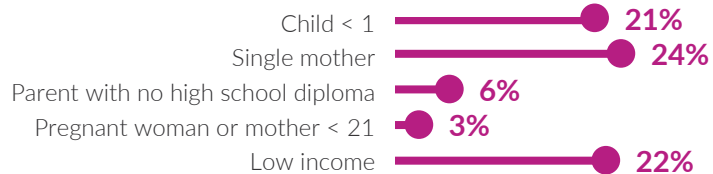
### Of the 71,700 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>11,900</b> <b>17%</b>	<b>24,000</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>35,800</b> <b>50%</b>

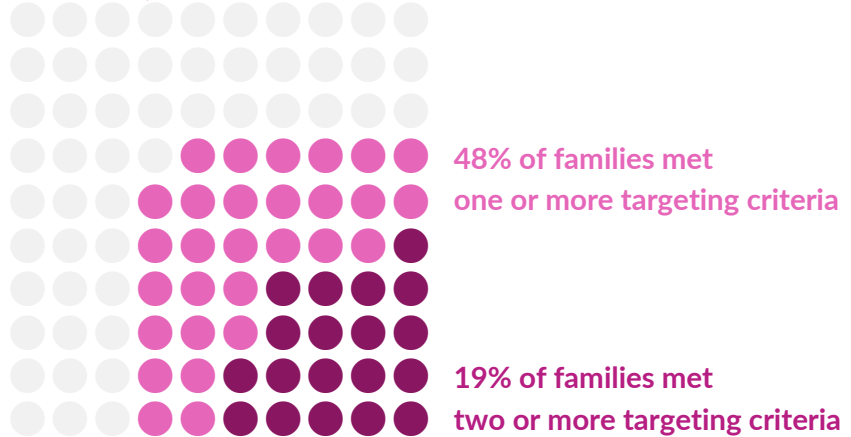
**54,500**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in South Dakota who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 54,500 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • Family Spirit reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org



# Tennessee

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Tennessee included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 24 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**31,802**

home visits provided



**2,538**

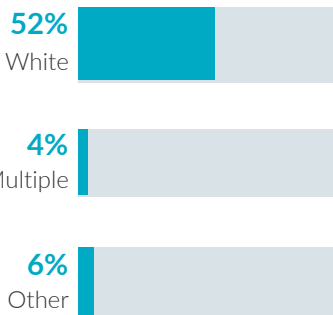
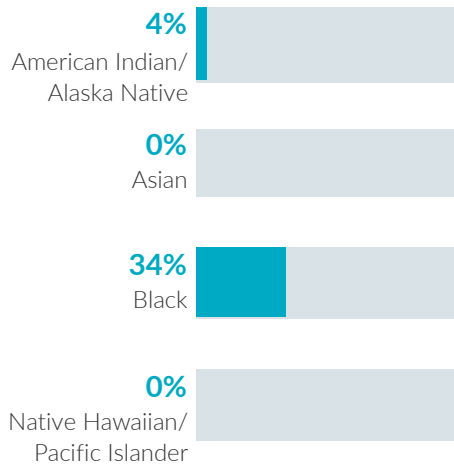
families served



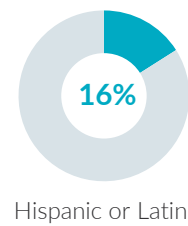
**2,649**

children served

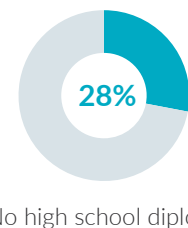
### Race



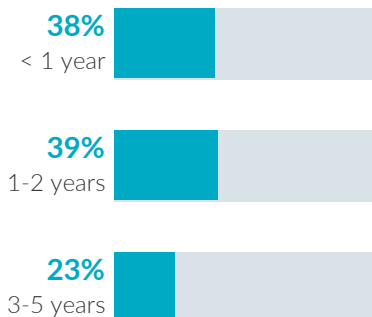
### Ethnicity



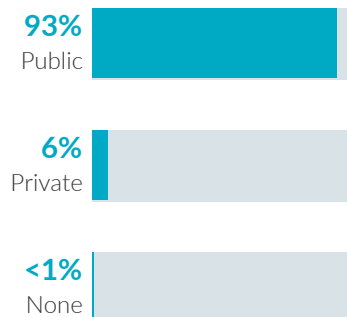
### Caregiver education



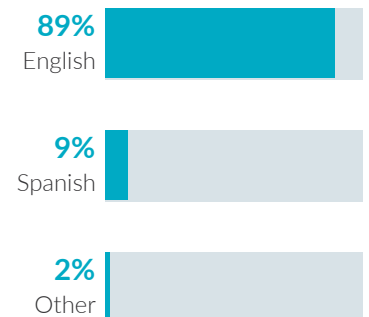
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Tennessee

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Tennessee, there were 374,300 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 475,300 children.

**475,300**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

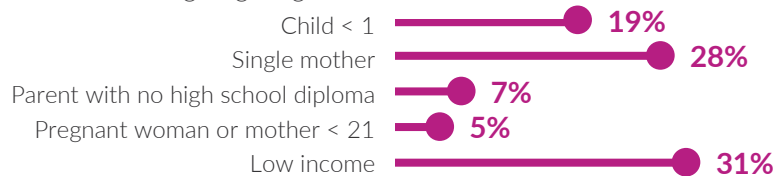
### Of the 475,300 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>75,600</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>161,700</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>238,000</b> <b>50%</b>

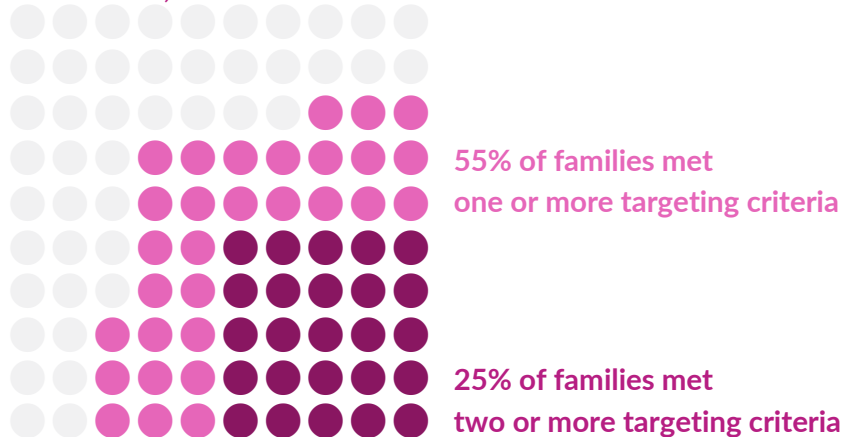
**374,300**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Tennessee who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 374,300 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting  
Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Texas

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Texas included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, Parents as Teachers, Play and Learning Strategies, and SafeCare. Statewide, 115 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**209,005**

home visits provided



**15,009**

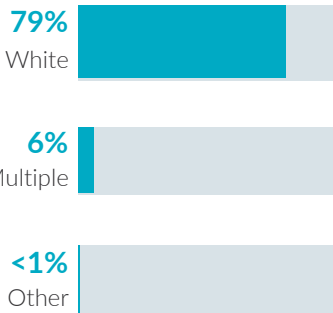
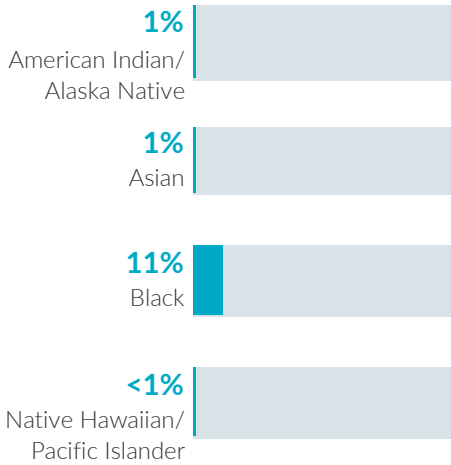
families served



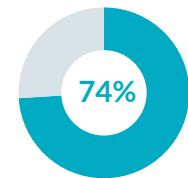
**17,911**

children served

### Race

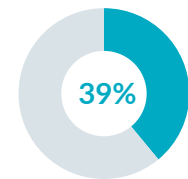


### Ethnicity



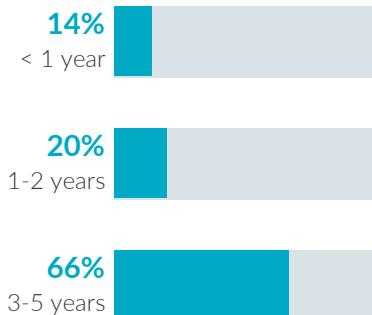
Hispanic or Latino

### Caregiver education

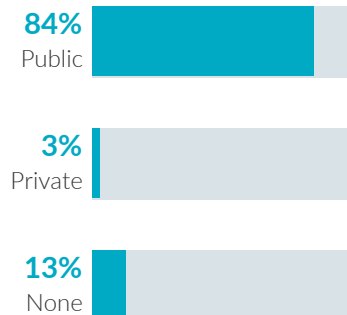


No high school diploma

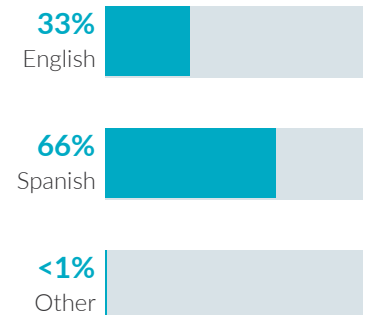
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Texas

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Texas, there were 1,761,600 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 2,306,100 children.

**2,306,100**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

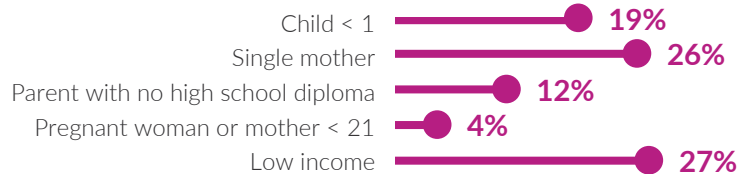
### Of the 2,306,100 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>370,800</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>783,200</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>1,152,200</b> <b>50%</b>

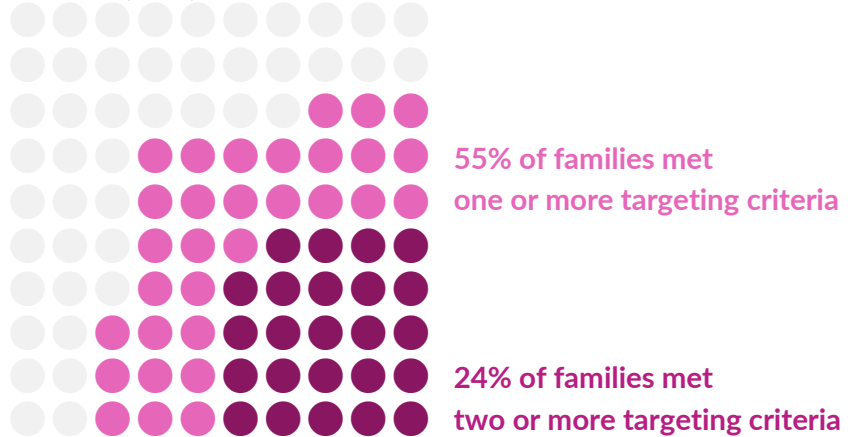
**1,761,600**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Texas who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 1,761,600 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPPI public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included. • PALS data are not available for TX. • SafeCare does not report the number of children served. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. SafeCare does not report caregiver education, child age, or child insurance status.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Utah

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Utah included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Spirit, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 27 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**20,162**

home visits provided



**2,110**

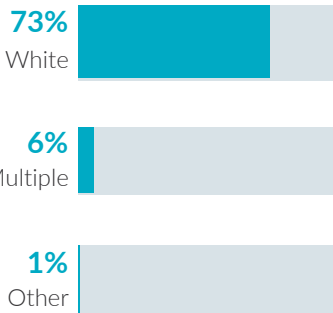
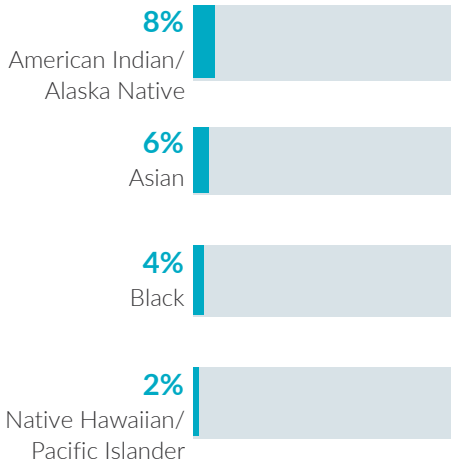
families served



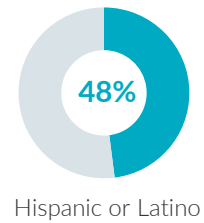
**2,360**

children served

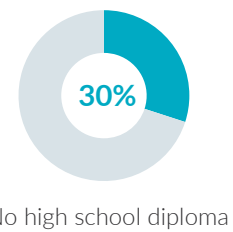
### Race



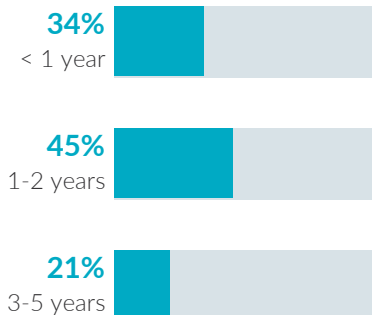
### Ethnicity



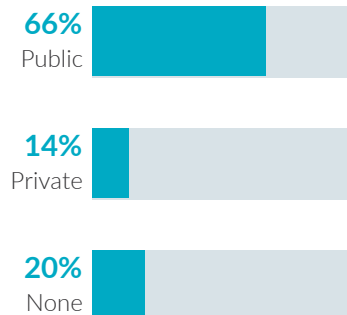
### Caregiver education



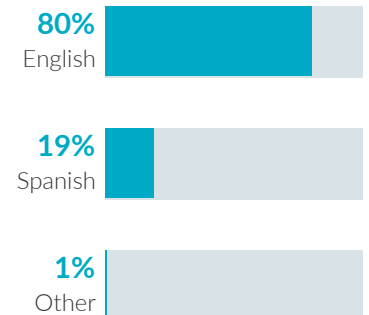
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Utah

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Utah, there were 216,700 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 299,200 children.

**299,200**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

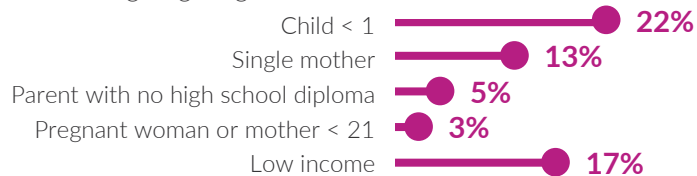
### Of the 299,200 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>49,500</b> <b>17%</b>	<b>101,200</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>148,600</b> <b>50%</b>

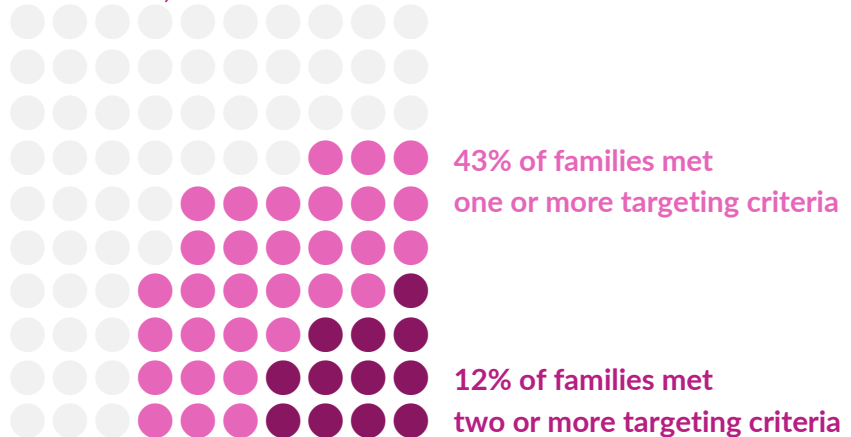
**216,700**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Utah who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 216,700 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • Family Spirit reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting  
Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Vermont

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Vermont included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Maternal Early Childhood Sustained Home-Visiting, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 28 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**5,552**

home visits provided



**705**

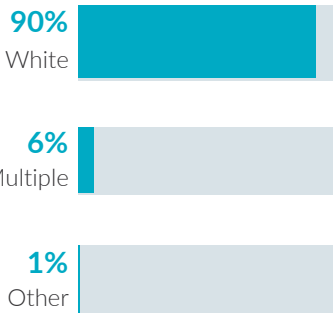
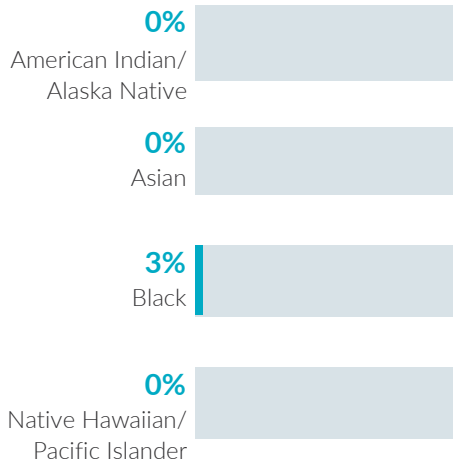
families served



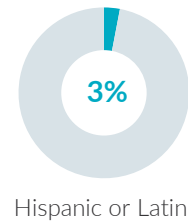
**619**

children served

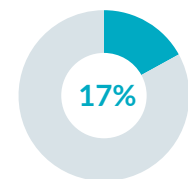
### Race



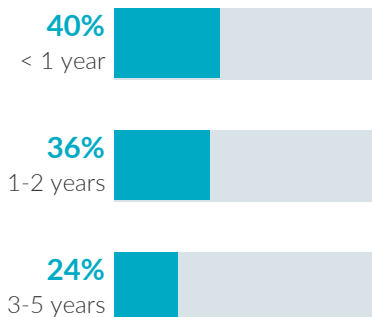
### Ethnicity



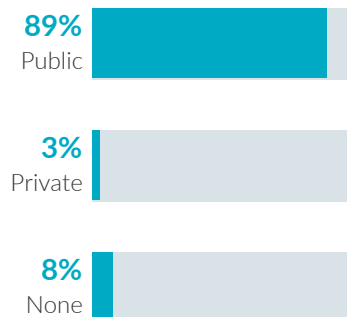
### Caregiver education



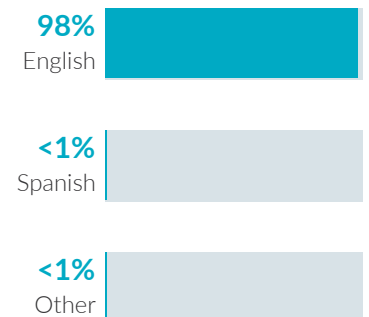
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Vermont

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Vermont, there were 28,800 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 35,800 children.

**35,800**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

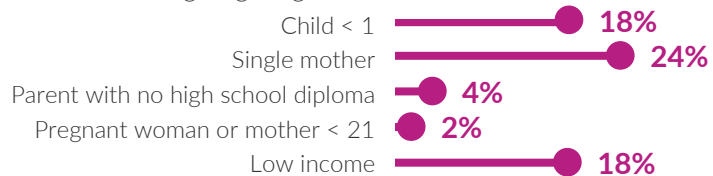
### Of the 35,800 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>5,700</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>11,200</b> <b>31%</b>	<b>18,900</b> <b>53%</b>

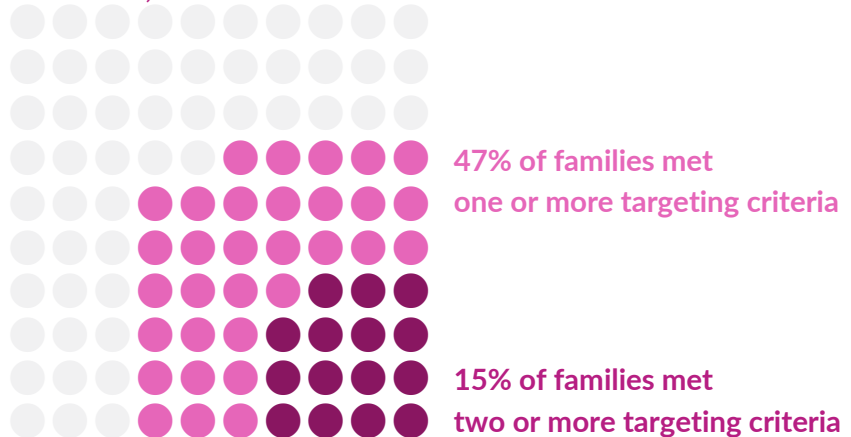
**28,800**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Vermont who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 28,800 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race. • EHS programs in VT include a combination of center-based and home-based services. EHS data are not included because home-based service data cannot be isolated from statewide data. • MECSH reports families served and home visits only. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvc.org



# Virginia

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Virginia included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 58 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**76,212**

home visits provided



**6,107**

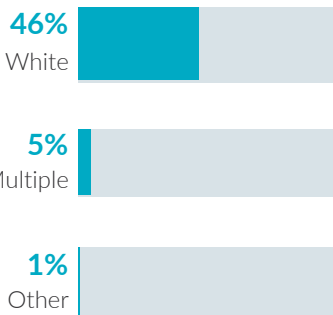
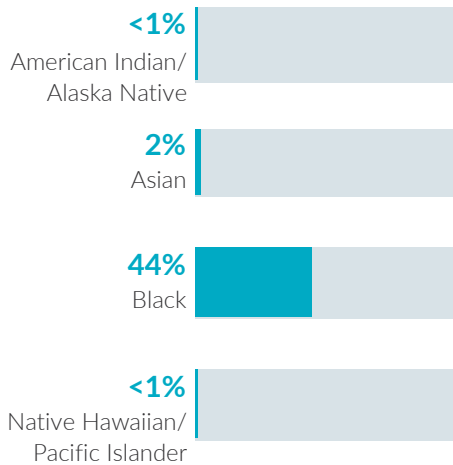
families served



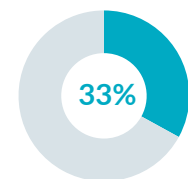
**6,058**

children served

### Race

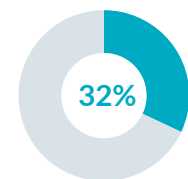


### Ethnicity



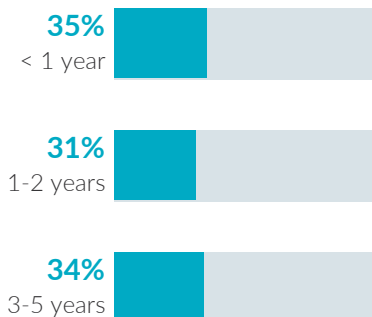
Hispanic or Latino

### Caregiver education

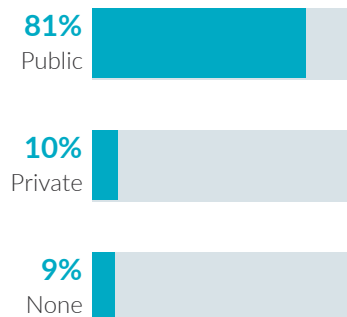


No high school diploma

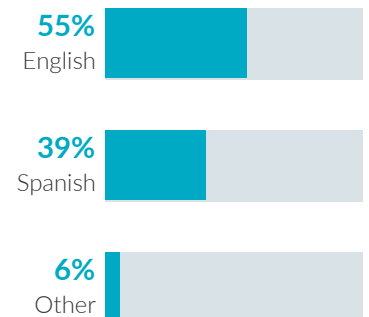
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Virginia

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Virginia, there were 471,700 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 598,100 children.

**598,100**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

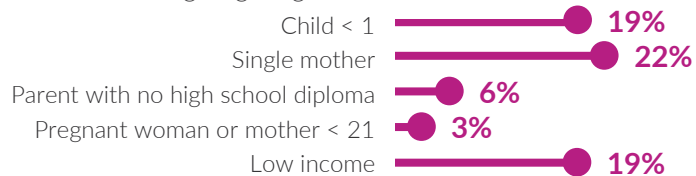
### Of the 598,100 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>98,600</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>201,900</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>297,500</b> <b>50%</b>

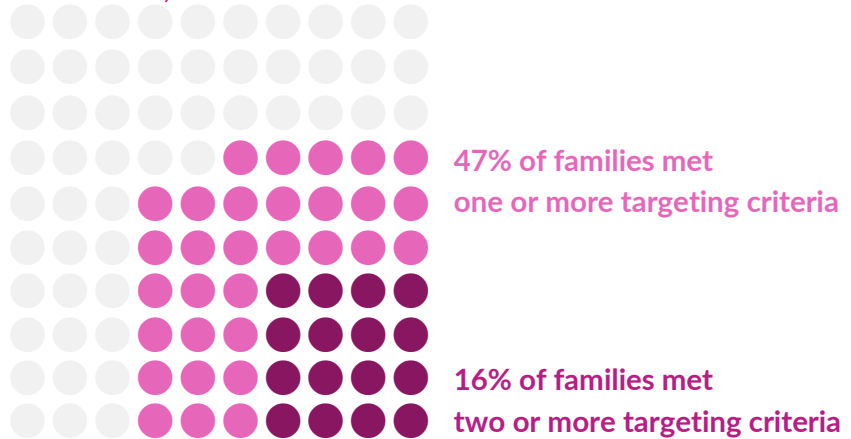
**471,700**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Virginia who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 471,700 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPY public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting  
Resource Center**  
www.nhvc.org

# Washington

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Washington included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Spirit, Nurse-Family Partnership, Parents as Teachers, and SafeCare. Statewide, 86 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**59,592**

home visits provided



**5,557**

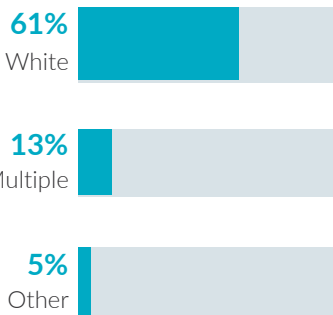
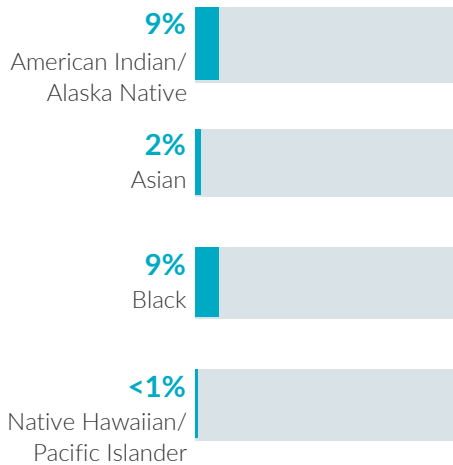
families served



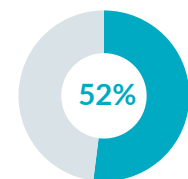
**6,041**

children served

### Race

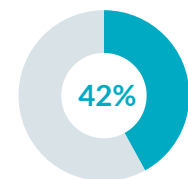


### Ethnicity



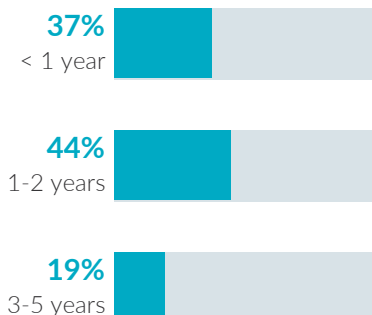
Hispanic or Latino

### Caregiver education

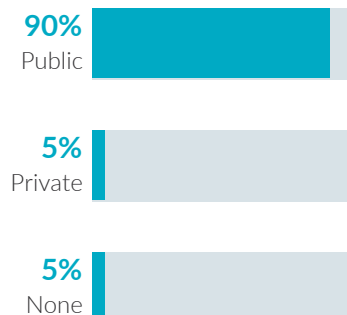


No high school diploma

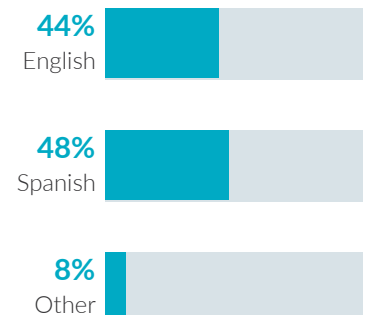
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Washington

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Washington, there were 413,600 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 524,600 children.

**524,600**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

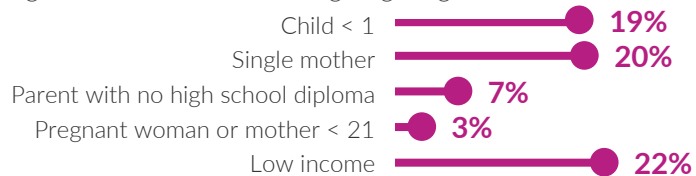
### Of the 524,600 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>84,600</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>174,900</b> <b>33%</b>	<b>265,100</b> <b>51%</b>

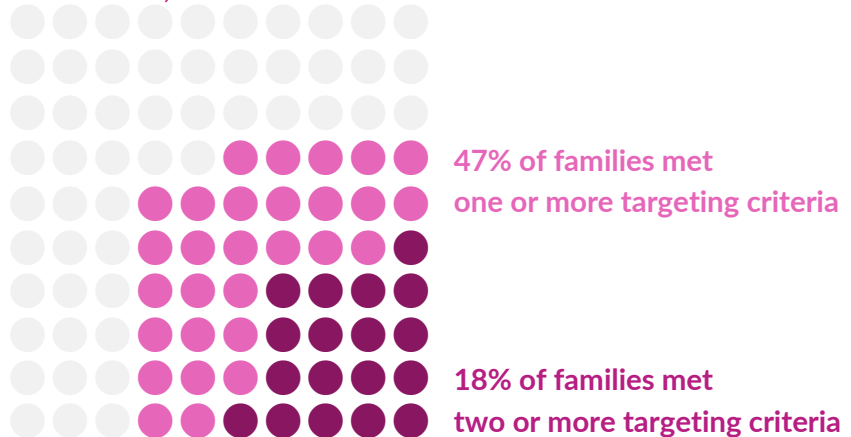
**413,600**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Washington who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 413,600 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • Family Spirit reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included. • SafeCare does not report the number of children served. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. SafeCare does not report caregiver education, child age, or child insurance status.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# West Virginia

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in West Virginia included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 30 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**16,256**

home visits provided



**1,876**

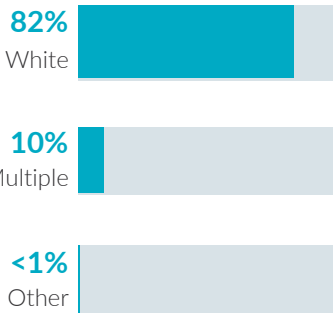
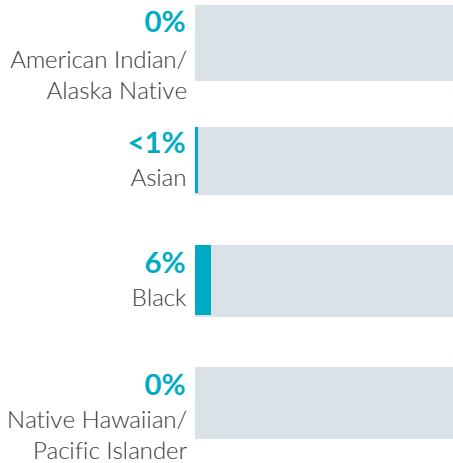
families served



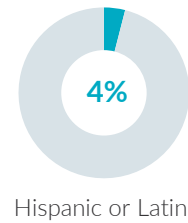
**2,276**

children served

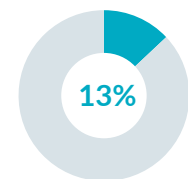
### Race



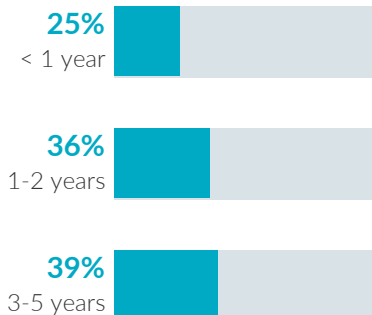
### Ethnicity



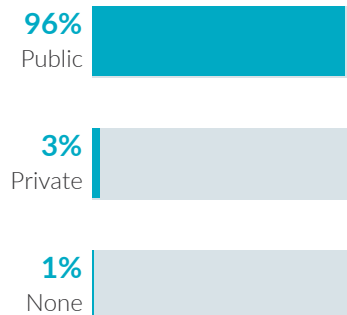
### Caregiver education



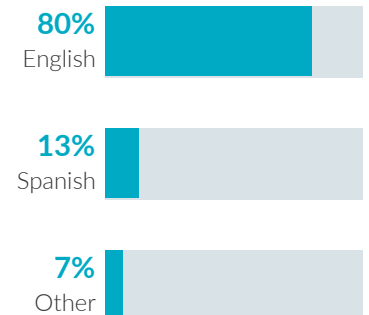
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# West Virginia

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In West Virginia, there were 95,000 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 120,300 children.

**120,300**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

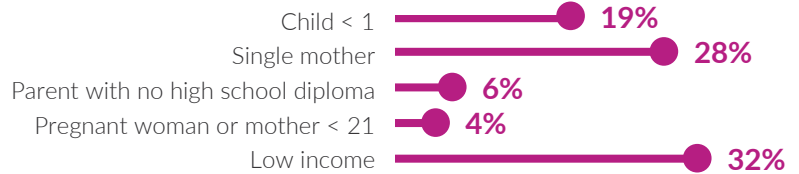
### Of the 120,300 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>19,700</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>41,000</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>59,600</b> <b>50%</b>

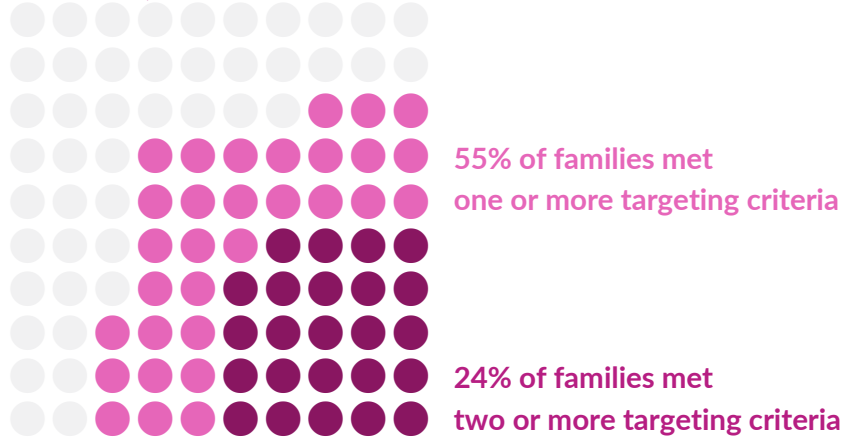
**95,000**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in West Virginia who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 95,000 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Wisconsin

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Wisconsin included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Connects, Family Spirit, Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 64 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**50,222**

home visits provided



**4,833**

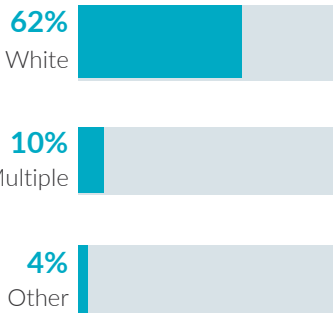
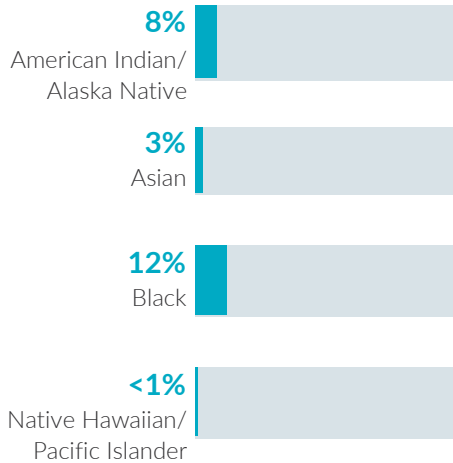
families served



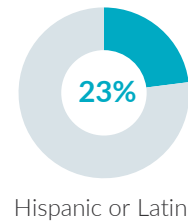
**4,993**

children served

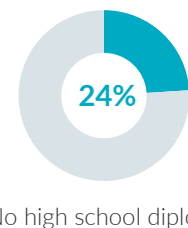
### Race



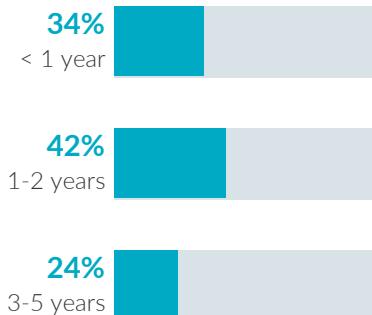
### Ethnicity



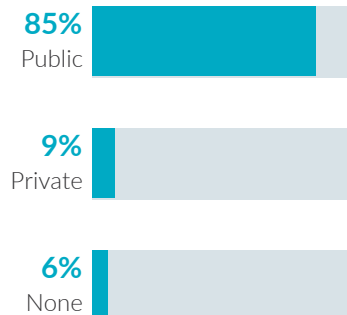
### Caregiver education



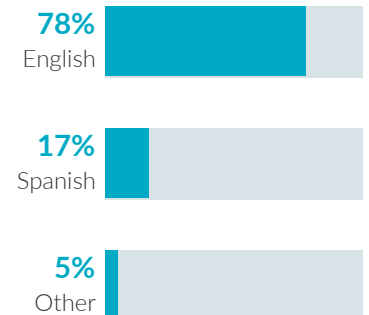
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Wisconsin

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Wisconsin, there were 309,700 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 397,200 children.

**397,200**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

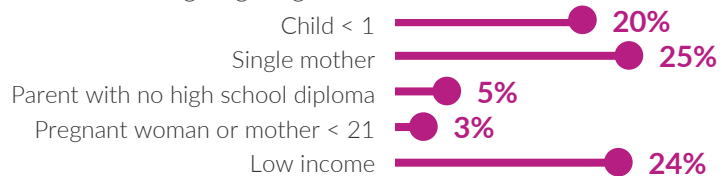
### Of the 397,200 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>63,000</b> <b>16%</b>	<b>136,100</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>198,100</b> <b>50%</b>

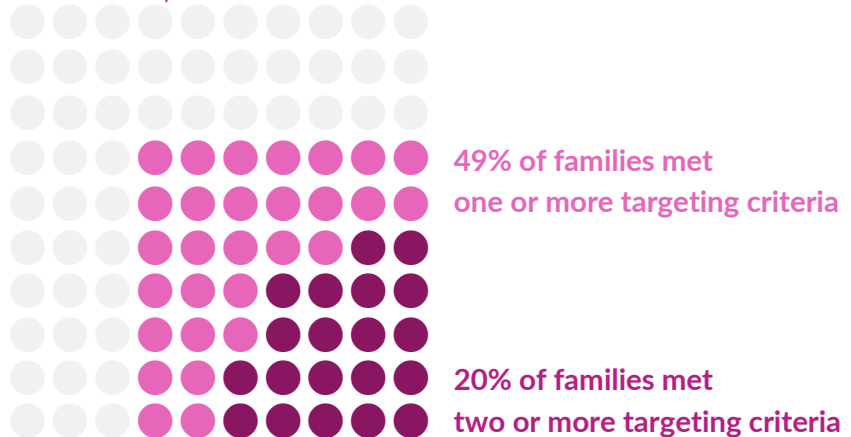
**309,700**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Wisconsin who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 309,700 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • Family Connects reports families served only. The number of families served was included as a proxy for children served. • Family Spirit reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • HFA reports primary language of caregivers. • HIPPA public insurance also includes Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting  
Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org



# Wyoming

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Models implemented in Wyoming included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Spirit, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, 11 local agencies operated at least one of these models.



**5,227**

home visits provided



**535**

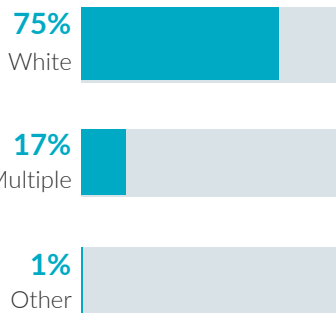
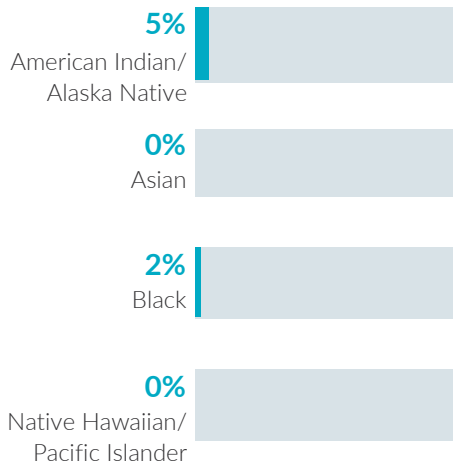
families served



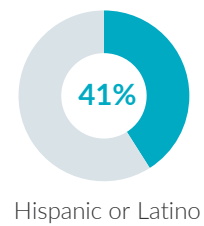
**534**

children served

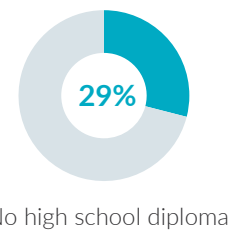
### Race



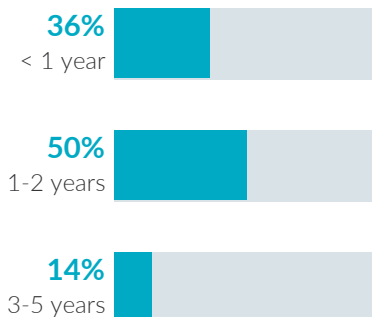
### Ethnicity



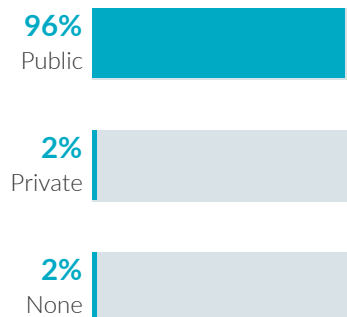
### Caregiver education



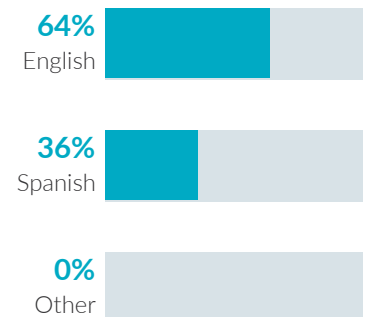
### Child age



### Child insurance status



### Primary language



# Wyoming

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

In Wyoming, there were 34,600 pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. These families included 44,700 children.

**44,700**  
**children**

could benefit from home visiting

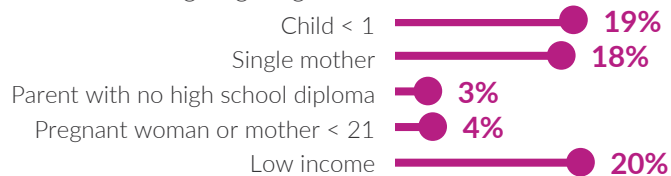
### Of the 44,700 children who could benefit—

Infants < 1 year	Toddlers 1-2 years	Preschoolers 3-5 years
<b>6,900</b> <b>15%</b>	<b>15,200</b> <b>34%</b>	<b>22,600</b> <b>51%</b>

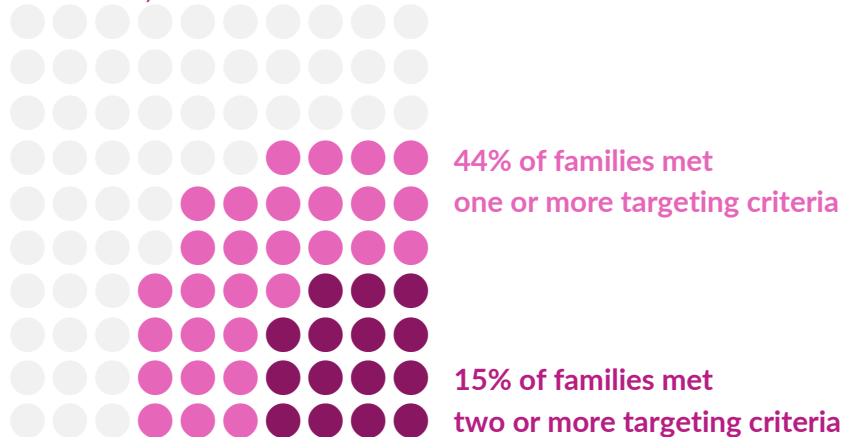
**34,600**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting

Many home visiting services are geared toward particular subpopulations. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who could benefit in Wyoming who met the following targeting criteria:



### Of the 34,600 families who could benefit—



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race. • EHS data may be underreported. Data include EHS programs providing home-based services only, not programs providing both home-based and center-based services. EHS race, ethnicity, and primary language data include children and pregnant caregivers. EHS does not report home visits or families served. The number of children served was included as a proxy for families served. • Family Spirit reports children served, families served, and home visits only. • NFP includes MIECHV and non-MIECHV data for children served, families served, and home visits. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • PAT reports race and ethnicity of children. PAT primary language data are not included.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
**Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# Tribal-Led Organizations

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017

Data in this profile represent tribal-led organizations implementing Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Family Spirit, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Nationwide, 123 tribal-led organizations implemented at least one of these models.



**35,119**

home visits provided



**4,273**

families served



**4,189**

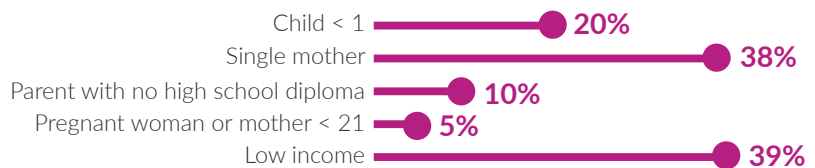
children served

## Potential Beneficiaries in 2017

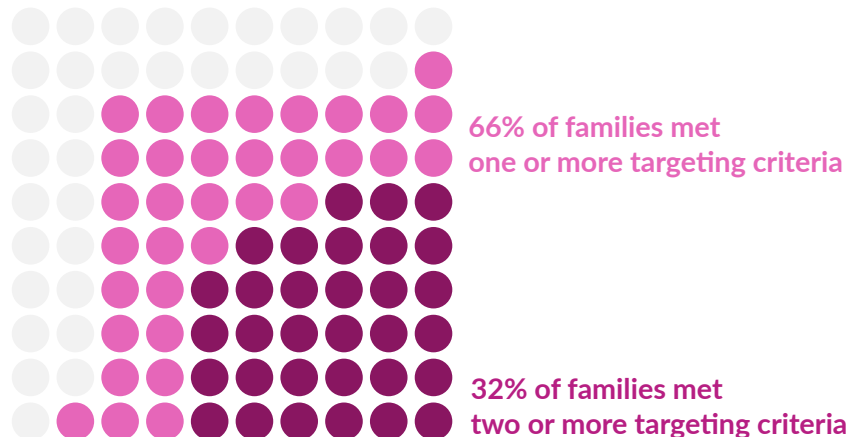
Nationally, there were 342,100 American Indian/Alaska Native pregnant women and families with children under 6 years old not yet in kindergarten who could benefit from home visiting. The NHVRC estimated the percentage of families who met the following targeting criteria:

**342,100**  
**families**

could benefit from home visiting



Of the 342,100 families who could benefit—



Notes • Data represent home visiting services provided by tribal-led organizations, as identified by four evidence-based home visiting models. • American Indian/Alaska Native pregnant women and families were identified by the race of mother or other primary caregiver and includes those who reported American Indian/Alaska Native alone or as one of multiple races. • Low income is defined as family income below the federal poverty threshold. • Single mothers include single, never married mothers or pregnant women.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center

[www.nhvc.org](http://www.nhvc.org)



# NHVRC Model Profiles

Each early childhood home visiting model provides a unique service approach to meeting diverse family needs. Profiles are included for both evidence-based and emerging models that shared information about their approach. Most models shared program information and 2017 participant data in their responses. When full participant demographic information was not available, we included a brief history of the model.

## III NHVRC Model Profiles Contents

---

Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up*	167	Maternal Early Childhood Sustained Home-Visiting*	191
Baby TALK	169	Maternal Infant Health Outreach Worker Program	193
Child First*	171	Minding the Baby*	195
Early Head Start Home-Based Option*	173	Nurse-Family Partnership*	197
Early Start*	175	Nurses for Newborns	199
Family Check-Up*	176	Parents as Teachers*	201
Family Connects*	177	Parent-Child Assistance Program	203
Family Spirit*	178	Parent-Child Home Program	205
Following Baby Back Home	180	Play and Learning Strategies*	207
Health Access Nurturing Development Services*	182	SafeCare*	208
HealthConnect One's Community-Based Doula Program	184	Team for Infants Exposed to Substance abuse Program	210
Healthy Beginnings*	186	Welcome Baby	212
Healthy Families America*	187		
Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters*	189		

\*Indicates the model has met standards of evidence as determined by HomVEE ([homvee.acf.hhs.gov](http://homvee.acf.hhs.gov)). Individual model profiles include a checkmark at the top of the page if a model has been designated by HomVEE as evidence based.

# What to Expect in the NHVRC Model Profiles

The model profiles feature data provided to the NHVRC by evidence-based and emerging models. Most models provided both program information gathered through a survey and 2017 participant data. The profiles provide model-specific answers to the following questions:

## What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?

- Goals and target population
- Frequency of home visits
- Duration of home visiting services
- When services are initiated

## Who is implementing the model?

- Number of full-time home visitors and supervisors
- Education requirements for home visitors and supervisors
- Caseload requirements for home visitors and supervisors

## Where is the model implemented?

- Areas served
- Number of local agencies operating

## Who is being served by the model?

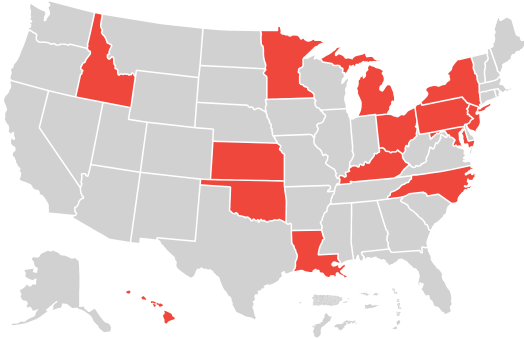
- Participant demographics based on model data collection

 [LEARN MORE](#)

[Learn more about the methods used to create the model profiles in appendix 1 on page 34.](#)

# Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up

ABC helps caregivers provide nurturing care and engage in positive parent-child interaction. ABC supports caregivers in reading children’s cues in order to provide a responsive, predictable environment to enhance children’s behavioral and regulatory capabilities. ABC offers two programs: one for infants and one for toddlers. See [www.ABCintervention.org](http://www.ABCintervention.org) for details.

<p><b>What is the model’s approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place weekly. Services are provided for 10 weeks. For the infant program, ABC requires families to enroll when the child is between 6 and 24 months old. For the toddler program, ABC requires families to enroll when the child is between 24 and 48 months old.</p> <p>ABC’s target population includes the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Low-income families</li> <li>✓ Families with history of child abuse or neglect/involvement with child welfare system</li> <li>✓ Families who consider their child to be growing up in a challenging environment</li> <li>✓ Children experiencing a caregiving transition (e.g., foster care placement, adoption)</li> </ul>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>ABC was implemented by 61 home visitors in 2017. Home visitor education recommendations and requirements are determined by local agencies. There are no requirements for home visitor caseload limits.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>ABC was implemented by 14 supervisors in 2017. Supervisor education recommendations and requirements are determined by local agencies.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <p>ABC operated in 34 local agencies across 14 states in 2017. ABC also operated outside the United States and its territories in Australia, Germany, and Russia in 2017.</p> </div> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*.

# Attachment and Biobehavioral Catch-Up

Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017



**11,583**

home visits provided



**1,093**

families served



**1,191**

children served

## Mission

ABC aims to support infants and toddlers who have experienced early adversity, such as neglect or a change in caregivers. Parent coaches help caregivers learn to follow their children's lead with delight, behave in nurturing ways when children are distressed, and avoid behaving in frightening or intrusive ways.

## History

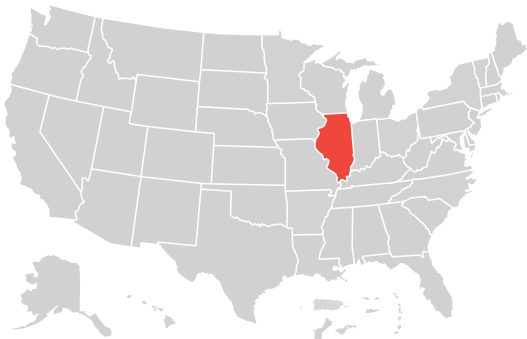
Twenty-five years ago, Dr. Mary Dozier and her colleagues and students at the University of Delaware's Infant Caregiver Project developed ABC to address the needs of infants in foster care. ABC was tested in three randomized controlled trials studying infants in foster care, infants living with birth parents in a foster care diversion program, and infants adopted internationally. These studies showed positive short- and long-term effects on children's attachment, diurnal cortisol patterns, self-regulation, and language development; positive effects were also noted for parents' behavior and neurobiology. Model developers identified parent coaches' "in-the-moment" comments to participants as ABC's mechanism of intervention and developed clear fidelity criteria for replication. The model is now disseminated across the United States and internationally. It is currently being evaluated in several independent effectiveness trials.





# Baby TALK

Baby TALK (Teaching Activities for Learning and Knowledge) is a family support model that provides a framework for community-based systems building and interventions. Baby TALK strives to positively impact child development and nurture healthy parent-child relationships during the critical early years. Home visitors build strong relationships with participants and create support systems to promote healthy attachment, encourage parental feelings of competence, reduce parental stress, promote child development, promote protective factors and resilience, and support positive family and child outcomes. See [www.babytalk.org](http://www.babytalk.org) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place at least twice per month. Families with multiple risk factors may receive weekly visits. Services are provided prenatally until the child is 5 years old. Baby TALK recommends families initiate services prenatally, though families may enroll at any age prior to 5 years old.</p> <p>Baby TALK serves all families with young children. Program funding sources may define a specific target population.</p>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>Baby TALK was implemented by 248 home visitors in 2017. The model requires a bachelor's degree and Baby TALK certification for home visitors. The maximum caseload requirement for home visitors is 24 families, but caseloads may vary depending on families' needs.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>Baby TALK was implemented by 77 supervisors in 2017. The model requires a minimum of a bachelor's degree and 5 years of experience working with young children and families for supervisors.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <p>Baby TALK operated in 77 local agencies across 1 state in 2017.</p> </div> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.

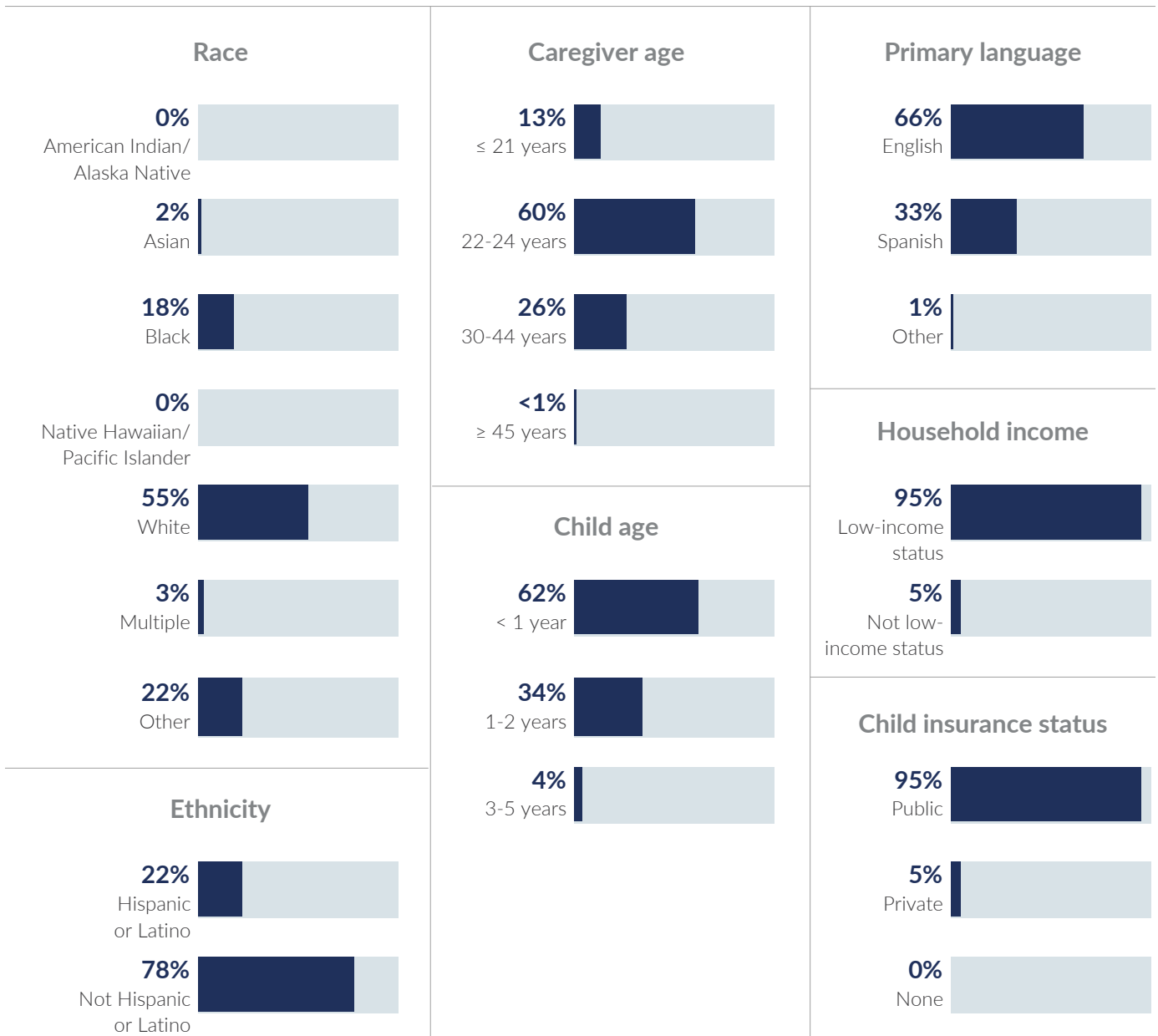


**National Home Visiting Resource Center**

[www.nhvrc.org](http://www.nhvrc.org)

# Baby TALK

## Families Served Through Home Visiting in 2017



Note • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

# Child First

Child First helps to heal and protect children and families from the effects of trauma and chronic stress by providing a psychotherapeutic intervention that promotes nurturing caregiver-child relationships, enhances adult capacity, and provides care coordination to connect families with services and supports. See [www.childfirst.org](http://www.childfirst.org) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place twice per week during a month-long assessment period and a minimum of once per week thereafter. Services are provided for families and their children prenatally through 5 years old for approximately 6 to 12 months, but can extend beyond 12 months depending on a family's need.</p> <p>Child First's target population includes the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Children with emotional or behavioral problems</li> <li>✓ Caregivers with depression, PTSD, and other mental health problems</li> <li>✓ Low-income families</li> <li>✓ Caregivers experiencing domestic violence or trauma</li> <li>✓ Children experiencing abuse, neglect, or other trauma</li> <li>✓ Families with history of substance abuse or in need of treatment</li> <li>✓ Families who are homeless</li> <li>✓ Children with developmental delays or disabilities</li> </ul>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>Child First was implemented by 167 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors in 2017. The model requires care coordinators to have a bachelor's degree and mental health clinicians to have a master's degree in a mental health specialty with a license. Home visitors typically maintain a caseload of 12 to 16 families.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>Child First was implemented by 28 FTE supervisors in 2017. The model requires a master's degree in a mental health specialty with a license for supervisors.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <p>Child First operated in 23 local agencies across three states in 2017.</p> </div> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.

# Child First

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017



**52,784**

home visits provided



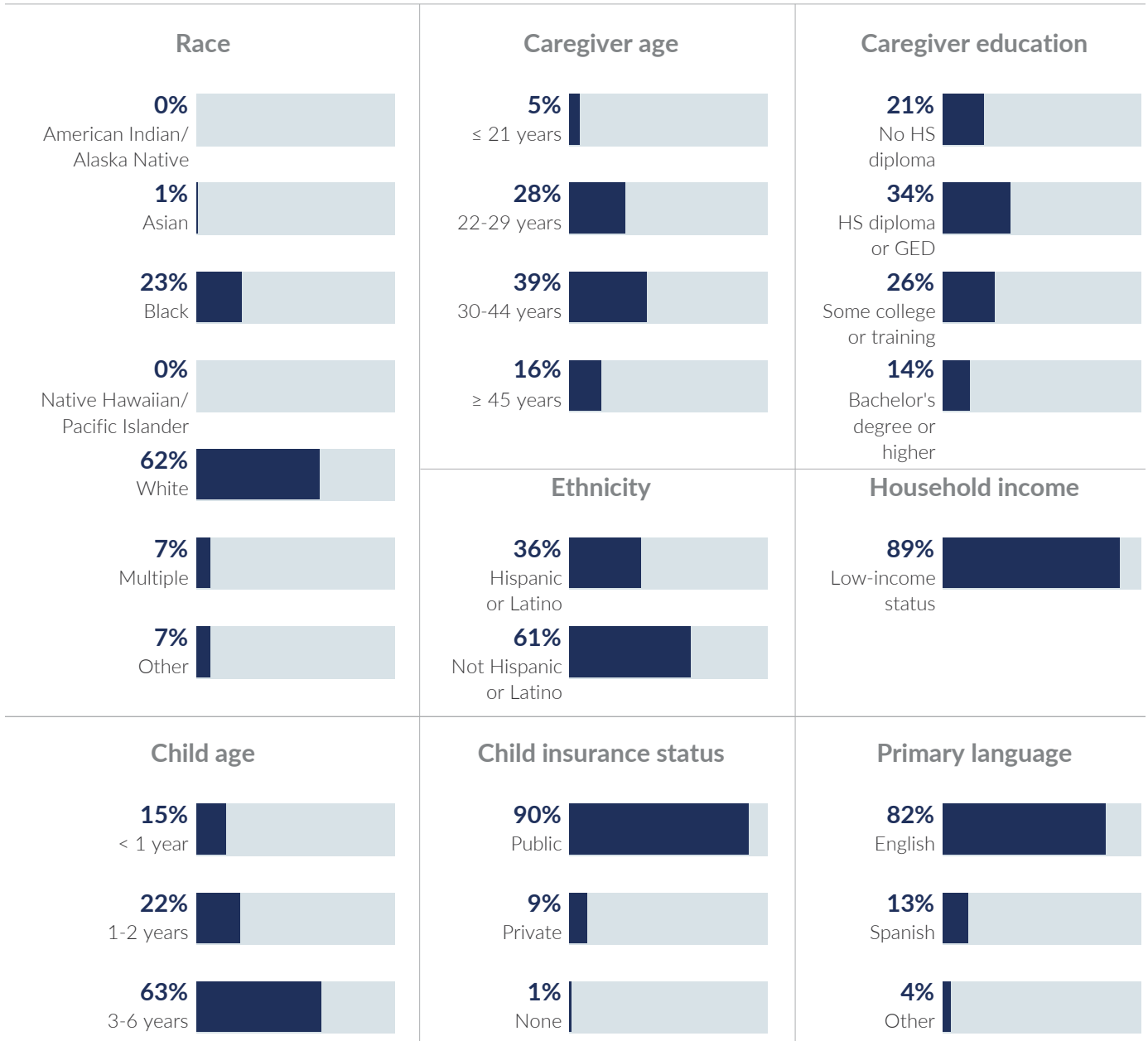
**1,777**

families served



**1,800**

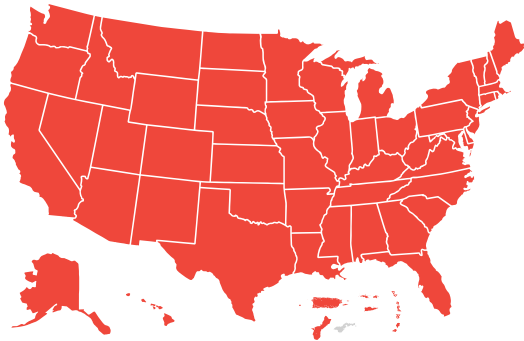
children served



Notes • Data on ethnicity, race, caregiver education, insurance status, and language are based on a subset of families. Ethnicity is unknown for 3 percent of recipients. Education status is unknown for 5 percent of recipients. • Low income is defined as families meeting the eligibility requirements for Medicaid. Poverty status of 1 percent of recipients is unknown due to lack of insurance. • 1 percent of children are over 6 years old.

# Early Head Start Home-Based Option

EHS provides individualized services to pregnant women, infants, and toddlers to promote the school readiness of young children from low-income families. The model is administered by the Office of Head Start in the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services' Administration for Children and Families. EHS supports the mental health and social and emotional development of children from birth to 3 years old. See [eclkc.ohs.acf.hhs.gov/programs/article/home-based-option](https://eclkc.ohs.acf.hhs.gov/programs/article/home-based-option) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place weekly. Services are provided until the child is 3 years old. There are no age requirements for when families should begin services.</p> <p>EHS' target population includes the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Low-income families</li> <li>✓ Teenage mothers or teenage parents</li> <li>✓ Parents/caregivers with limited education</li> <li>✓ Children with developmental delays or disabilities</li> <li>✓ Children with special health care needs</li> <li>✓ Families with history of substance abuse or in need of treatment</li> <li>✓ Families with history of child abuse or neglect/involvement with child welfare system</li> <li>✓ Children in foster care</li> </ul>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>EHS was implemented by 5,881 home visitors in 2017. The home visitor education recommendations and requirements are determined by local agencies. Home visitors are required to maintain a caseload of 10 to 12 families.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>EHS was implemented by 1,234 supervisors in 2017. The supervisor education recommendations and requirements are determined by local agencies.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <p>EHS operated in 821 local agencies across 50 states and the District of Columbia, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands in 2017.</p> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.

# Early Head Start Home-Based Option

Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017



**2,775,916**

estimated home visits provided

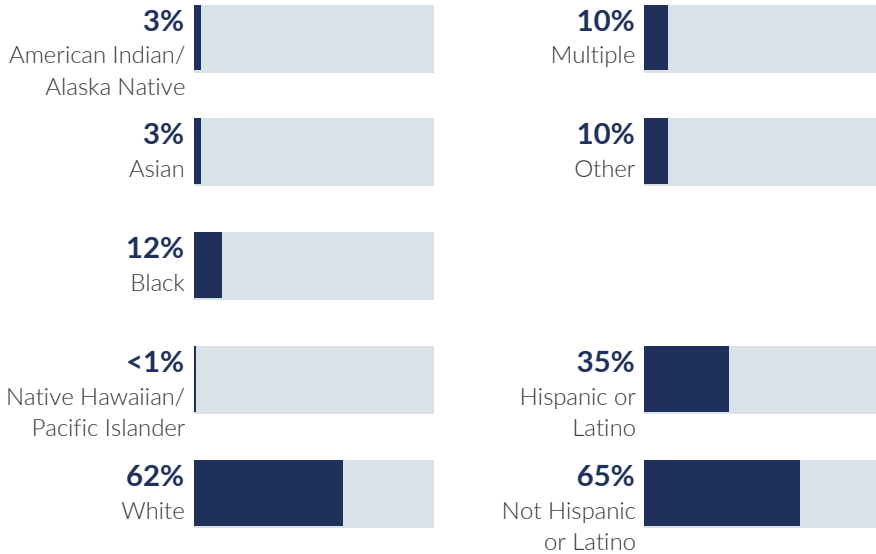


**56,001**

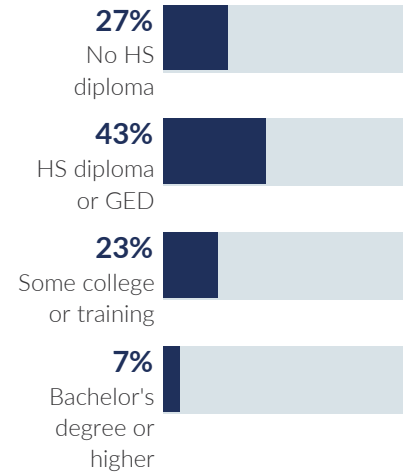
children served

Of the 56,001 children receiving Early Head Start home-based services, 24,618 children from 204 exclusively home-based programs are represented in the demographics below.

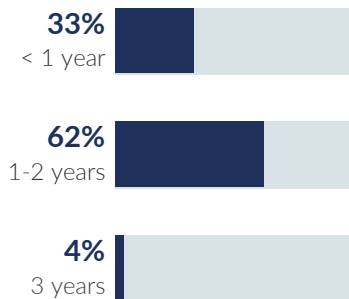
## Race and ethnicity



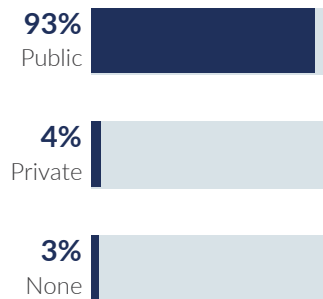
## Caregiver education



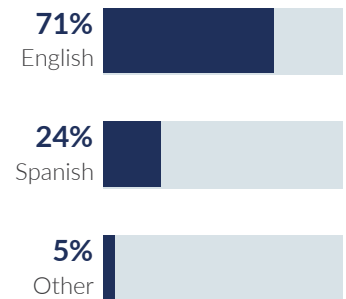
## Child age



## Child insurance status



## Primary language



Note • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding.

# Early Start

Early Start serves caregivers with newborns through intensive home visiting. Services are targeted toward caregivers who face challenges that may negatively impact the well-being of their children. Early Start uses a planned, focused, and systematic approach to help caregivers learn and apply nurturing parenting practices, discover personal strengths and abilities, and make healthy lifestyle changes. See [www.earlystart.co.nz](http://www.earlystart.co.nz) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place based on a family's needs. Families with the highest level of need receive weekly visits for the first 15 to 18 months of enrollment. Families at the next level receive one visit every 2 weeks for 1 year or until set criteria are reached. Families at the next level receive monthly visits and families at the lowest level of need receive quarterly visits with a phone call between visits. Services are provided until the child is 5 years old and begins school. Early Start requires families to initiate services before the child is 9 months old. Families are encouraged to enroll prenatally.</p> <p>Early Start's target population includes the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Low-income families</li> <li>✓ First-time mothers or first-time parents</li> <li>✓ Teenage mothers or teenage parents</li> <li>✓ Unmarried mothers or single parents</li> <li>✓ Parents/caregivers with limited education</li> <li>✓ Families with history of substance abuse or in need of treatment</li> <li>✓ Families with history of child abuse or neglect/involvement with child welfare system</li> </ul>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>Early Start was implemented by 29 home visitors in 2017. The model requires a bachelor's degree for home visitors. Home visitors are required to maintain a caseload of 10 to 14 families.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>Early Start was implemented by seven supervisors in 2017. The model requires a bachelor's degree for supervisors.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <p>Early Start does not currently operate in the United States. Early Start offered services in two local agencies in New Zealand in 2017.</p> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.

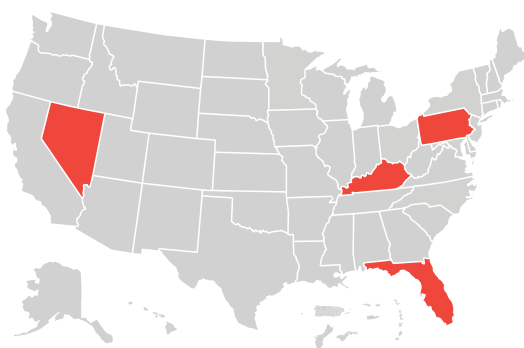


**National Home Visiting Resource Center**

[www.nhvc.org](http://www.nhvc.org)

# Family Check-Up

FCU promotes social and emotional adjustment in children by reducing coercive and negative parenting, increasing positive parenting, and reducing maternal depression. Targeted outcomes in early childhood include reductions in behavioral problems at home and school, reductions in emotional distress, and increases in self-regulation and school readiness. See [reachinstitute.asu.edu/programs/family-check-up](http://reachinstitute.asu.edu/programs/family-check-up) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>The model is adaptive and tailored to each family. The frequency of home visits varies by a family's level of need. Families typically receive a total of six to nine home visits. FCU requires families to initiate services when the child is between 2 and 8 years old.</p> <p>FCU serves all families with young children and does not recommend or require any specific family characteristics for enrollment.</p>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>FCU was implemented by 14 home visitors in 2017. The model recommends a master's degree for home visitors. There are no requirements for home visitor caseload limits.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>The model requires a master's degree for supervisors.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <p>FCU operated in four local agencies across four states in 2017.</p> </div> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



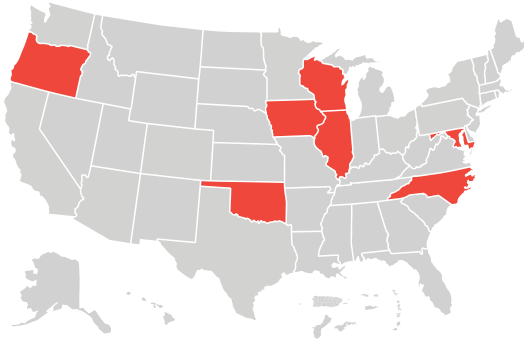
**National Home Visiting Resource Center**

[www.nhvr.org](http://www.nhvr.org)



# Family Connects

Family Connects supports new parents by offering newborn and postpartum health assessments, systematically assessing family needs, providing supportive guidance, and linking families to community resources, as needed and desired. Additionally, the model works to systematically identify and align services supporting families and young children, with the dual goals of increasing communication and continuity across service providers and identifying areas where family needs exceed community resources. Family Connects aims to reach at least 60 to 70 percent of families with newborns in each community it serves. See [www.familyconnects.org](http://www.familyconnects.org) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place 2 to 3 weeks after birth, offering one to three home visits in total. Family Connects recommends families initiate services before the child is 12 weeks old. Families may enroll until the child is 6 months old.</p> <p>Family Connects serves all families with newborns.</p>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>Family Connects was implemented by 41 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors in 2017. The model requires a bachelor's degree for home visitors. Home visitors are required to maintain a caseload of six to eight new families per week.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>Family Connects was implemented by 9.5 FTE supervisors in 2017. The model requires a bachelor's degree for supervisors; a master's degree is recommended.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <p>Family Connects operated in 10 local agencies across seven states in 2017.</p> </div>

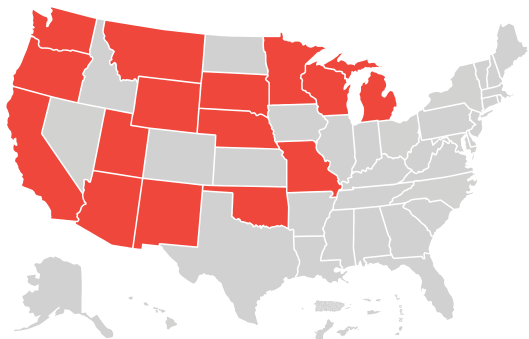
The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
[www.nhvrc.org](http://www.nhvrc.org)

# Family Spirit

Family Spirit is an evidence-based, culturally tailored home visiting program of the Johns Hopkins Center for American Indian Health. The model promotes optimal health and well-being for parents and their children. It combines the use of paraprofessionals from the community as home visitors and a culturally focused, strengths-based curriculum as a core strategy to support young families. Parents gain knowledge and skills to promote healthy development and positive lifestyles for themselves and their children. See [www.jhsph.edu/caih/familyspirit](http://www.jhsph.edu/caih/familyspirit) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place weekly until the child is 3 months old, every other week until the child is 6 months old, monthly until the child is 22 months old, and then every other month until the child is 3 years old. Services are provided for 39 months (prenatally until the child is 3 years old). Family Spirit recommends families initiate services prenatally, preferably at or before the 28th week of pregnancy.</p> <p>Family Spirit's target population includes the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Expectant mothers</li> <li>✓ Young mothers 22 years old and under</li> <li>✓ Families of American Indian heritage</li> </ul>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>Family Spirit was implemented by 422 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors in 2017. The model recommends at least a high school diploma or GED plus 2 or more years of related work experience for home visitors. Family Spirit recommends a caseload of 20 to 25 families for each full-time home visitor, depending on the stage of enrollment and distance of each participant.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>Family Spirit was implemented by 88 FTE supervisors in 2017. The model recommends at least a college degree and/or relevant work experience for supervisors.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <p>Family Spirit operated in 56 local agencies across 15 states in 2017.</p> </div> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.

# Family Spirit

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017



**12,085**

home visits provided



**1,981**

families served



**1,663**

children served

### Mission

Family Spirit envisions a future where every community, regardless of socioeconomic status, will have access to an evidence-based, culturally-competent early childhood home-visiting model that employs local paraprofessionals to promote optimal health and well-being for parents and young children in their communities.

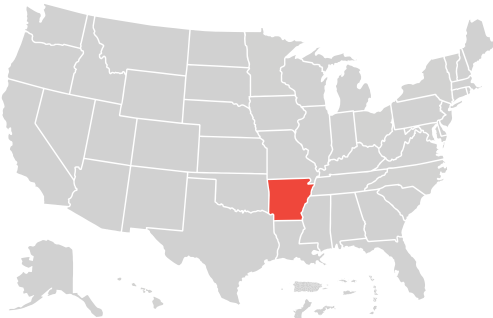
### History

Family Spirit began in 1995 as the Share Our Strengths program at the Johns Hopkins Center for American Indian Health. Share Our Strengths was developed in partnership with the Navajo, White Mountain Apache, and San Carlos Apache tribal communities to support the tribes' mothers and young children. In 1998, the Johns Hopkins Center for American Indian Health began offering a fatherhood program in tandem with Share Our Strengths. These two programs merged to become the Family Strengthening program. Family Strengthening was rigorously evaluated by Johns Hopkins Center for American Indian Health in partnership with participating tribal communities in a series of randomized control trials. The developers then expanded the curriculum to address families' needs prenatally until their child's third birthday. Family Spirit, as it is implemented today, began in 2006 and evolved from these rigorous evaluations.



## Following Baby Back Home

Following Baby Back Home provides education and case management services for infants discharged from the neonatal intensive care unit (NICU) and their families. Home visiting services are provided by a registered nurse and licensed social work team for infants 0 to 3 years old. Home visitors educate caregivers on the importance of attending medical appointments and maintaining their child’s immunizations to reduce preventable re-hospitalizations and emergency room visits. Services are provided to help enrolled families identify resources to meet their needs in providing a safe, nurturing home for their baby. See [www.arhomevisiting.org/app-programs/following-baby-back-home](http://www.arhomevisiting.org/app-programs/following-baby-back-home) for details.

<p><b>What is the model’s approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Families must enroll upon discharge from the NICU. They receive home visits twice per month for the first 2 months, followed by monthly visits until the child is 1 year old. Families then receive home visits every other month, with a phone call between visits, until the child is 3 years old.</p> <p>Following Baby Back Home’s target population includes the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✔ Families with infants who have had a NICU stay</li> <li>✔ Children with developmental delays or disabilities</li> <li>✔ Children with special health care needs</li> </ul>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>Following Baby Back Home was implemented by 12 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors in 2017.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>Following Baby Back Home was implemented by three FTE supervisors in 2017.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <p>Following Baby Back Home operated in one state in 2017.</p> </div> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
[www.nhvrc.org](http://www.nhvrc.org)

# Following Baby Back Home

Families Served Through Home Visiting in 2017



**2,633**

home visits provided



**399**

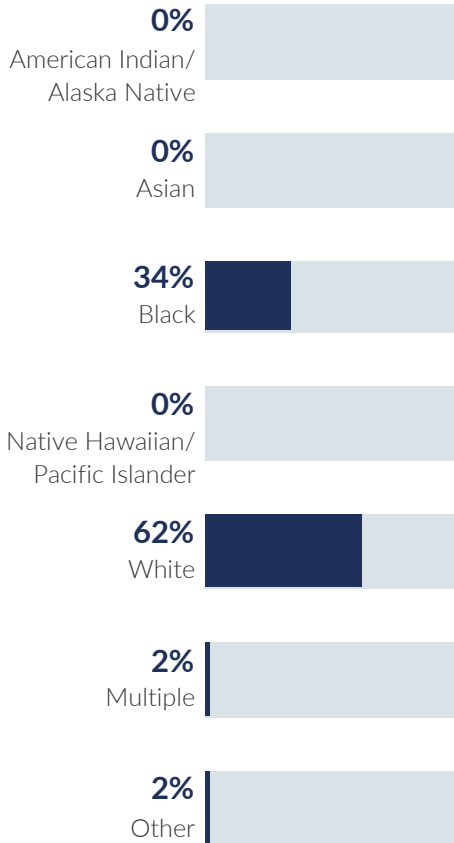
families served



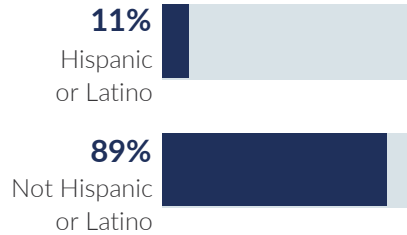
**489**

children served

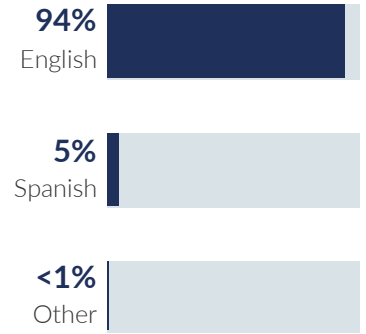
## Race



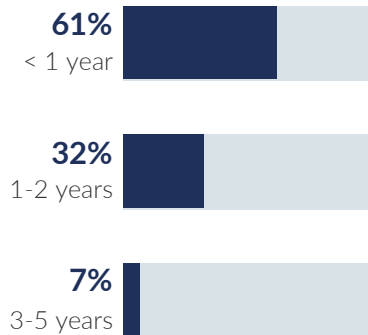
## Ethnicity



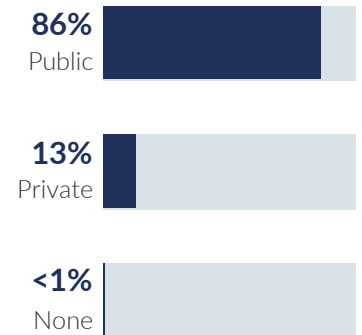
## Primary language



## Child age



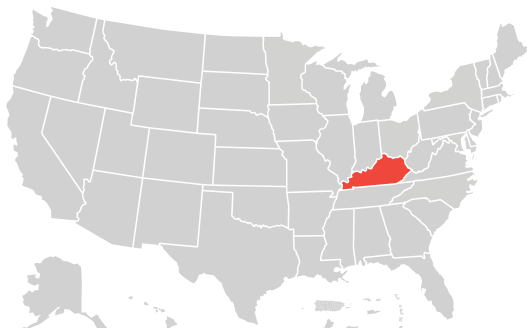
## Child insurance status



# Health Access Nurturing Development Services

HANDS is a statewide home visiting program in Kentucky that provides assistance to overburdened parents during the prenatal period until their child is 3 years old. The model's main goals are to promote healthy pregnancies and births, optimal child growth and development, safe homes, and family self-sufficiency. See [www.kyhands.com](http://www.kyhands.com) for detail.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place weekly, beginning prenatally, until the child is 6 months old. After the child is 6 months old, visit frequency is determined by the family's level of need. Services are offered until the child is 3 years old. HANDS requires families to initiate services prenatally or before the child is 3 months old.</p> <p>HANDS' target population includes the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✔ Families with low incomes, unstable housing, or who are unemployed</li> <li>✔ Unmarried mothers or single parents</li> <li>✔ Parents/caregivers with limited education</li> <li>✔ Families with history of substance or tobacco use</li> <li>✔ Families facing challenges such as marital problems or inadequate social networks</li> <li>✔ Mothers with late or no prenatal care or history of abortion</li> <li>✔ Families with mental health issues</li> </ul>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>HANDS was implemented by 461 home visitors in 2017. Paraprofessional home visitors must have a high school diploma. Professional home visitors must have a bachelor's or associate's degree in a related field or be a registered nurse or social worker. Home visitor caseloads are weighted based on families' needs; home visitors are expected to maintain an average weighted caseload of 38 to 40 families.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>HANDS was implemented by 98 supervisors in 2017. The model requires supervisors to be an advanced registered nurse practitioner, registered nurse, or licensed social worker.</p>

<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <div> <p>HANDS operated in 61 local agencies in one state in 2017.</p> </div> </div>
---	--

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.

# Health Access Nurturing Development Services

Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017



**196,233**

home visits provided



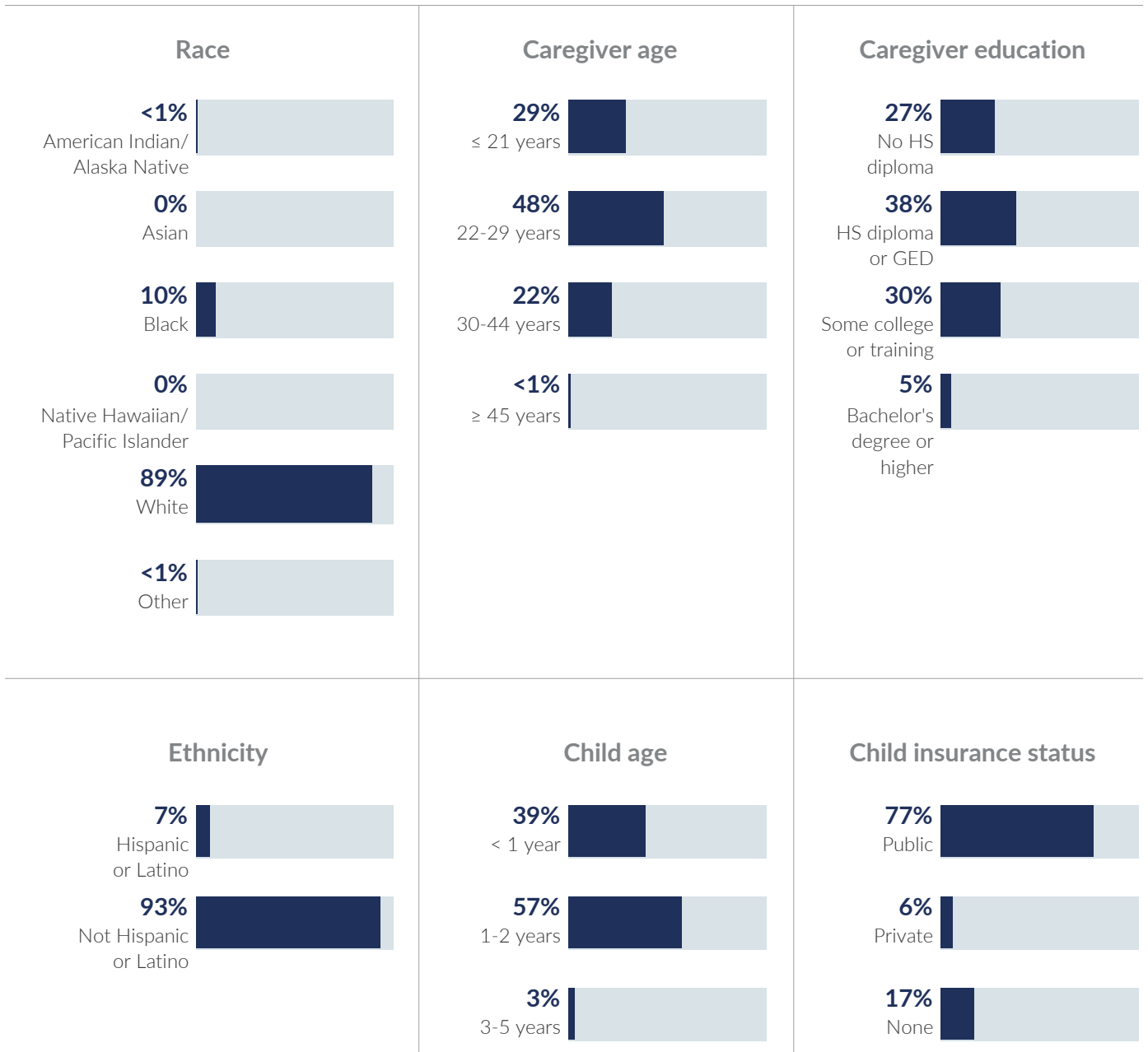
**10,034**

families served



**8,681**

children served



Note • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

# HealthConnect One's Community-Based Doula Program

HealthConnect One's Community-Based Doula Program seeks to increase rates of breastfeeding, reduce rates of low birthweight and prematurity, reduce the use of non-medically necessary caesarean sections, reduce the use of epidurals in favor of alternative pain management techniques, and further develop the corps of community health workers in maternal and child health and early learning. See [www.healthconnectone.org](http://www.healthconnectone.org) for details.

**What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?**

Services are provided prenatally from the 28th week of pregnancy until the child is 6 months old or no longer breastfeeding. Families typically receive a total of 24 home visits—12 during pregnancy and 12 after birth. Home visits take place twice per month from the 28th week of pregnancy up to the 36th week of pregnancy, weekly from the 36th week of pregnancy to 8 weeks postpartum, and at least monthly after 8 weeks postpartum.

HealthConnect One serves all families during pregnancy, birth, and the early postpartum period. Some local programs have specific eligibility requirements.

**Who is implementing the model?**

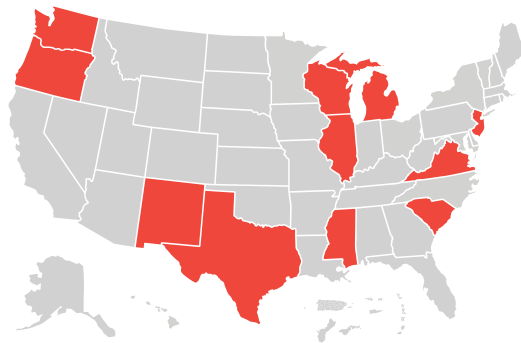
**Home Visitors**

HealthConnect One was implemented by 15 community health workers/doulas in 2017.

**Supervisors**

HealthConnect One was implemented by 11 supervisors in 2017.

**Where is the model implemented?**



HealthConnect One operated in 11 sites across 11 states in 2017.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**

[www.nhvr.org](http://www.nhvr.org)



# HealthConnect One's Community-Based Doula Program

Families Served Through Home Visiting in 2017



**1,916**

home visits provided



**223**

families served

---

## Mission

HealthConnect One is a national leader in advancing respectful, community-based, peer-to-peer support for pregnancy, birth, breastfeeding, and early parenting.

## History


HealthConnect One began in 1986 as the Chicago Breastfeeding Task Force. As the task force engaged with leaders in a variety of Chicago communities, it expanded its grassroots approach to breastfeeding promotion into a model program for community-based maternal and child health promotion.

HealthConnect One became nationally recognized for decreasing complications during births, decreasing rates of caesarean section births, increasing breastfeeding rates and attachment between mother and child, and increasing mothers' self-esteem and personal skills. HealthConnect One developed the Community-Based Doula Program to provide support to young families during pregnancy, birth, and the early postpartum period. The model has been replicated in 52 sites across 20 states with both public and private funding.



# Healthy Beginnings

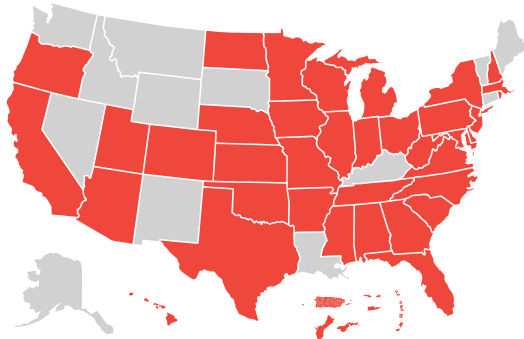
Healthy Beginnings aims to prevent early life factors that predict overweight and obesity in young children. Home visitors encourage healthy feeding practices and work to increase breastfeeding rates and duration to reduce children's body mass index at 12 and 24 months old. See [www.healthybeginnings.net.au](http://www.healthybeginnings.net.au) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Healthy Beginnings requires families to initiate services prenatally during the third trimester. Services are provided until the child is 2 years old. The model includes eight home visits during this period.</p> <p>Healthy Beginnings' target population includes the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Low-income families</li> <li>✓ Indigenous families</li> <li>✓ Culturally and linguistically diverse families</li> <li>✓ Teenage mothers or teenage parents</li> <li>✓ Unmarried mothers or single parents</li> <li>✓ Parents/caregivers with limited education</li> <li>✓ Children with developmental delays or disabilities</li> <li>✓ Children with special health care needs</li> <li>✓ Families with history of substance abuse or in need of treatment</li> <li>✓ Families with history of child abuse or neglect/involvement with child welfare system</li> </ul>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>Healthy Beginnings has been integrated as a module into four home visiting models. Home visitor education requirements are determined by local programs. Healthy Beginnings recommends a caseload of 25 families for each full-time home visitor, with no more than four new families added in a 6-month window.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <p>Healthy Beginnings does not currently operate in the United States. Healthy Beginnings offered services in Australia and the United Kingdom in 2017.</p> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.

# Healthy Families America

HFA seeks to build and sustain community partnerships to systematically engage overburdened families in home visiting services prenatally or at birth. Additionally, the model aims to cultivate and strengthen nurturing parent-child relationships, promote healthy childhood growth and development, and enhance family functioning by reducing risk and building protective factors. See [www.healthyfamiliesamerica.org](http://www.healthyfamiliesamerica.org) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place based on a family's level of need. All families are offered weekly home visits for at least 6 months after the birth of the child. Family progress criteria are then used to determine a family's readiness to move to less frequent visits, starting with every other week, then monthly, and finally, quarterly. Services are provided for a duration of 3 to 5 years. HFA recommends families initiate services prenatally, if possible, but allows for families to enroll after the child is born. Programs are required to enroll at least 80 percent of families by the time the child is 3 months old.</p> <p>Local programs define target populations based on community needs data. All families receive an initial risk assessment to tailor services to meet their specific needs.</p>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>HFA was implemented by 3,288 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors in 2017. The model requires a high school diploma or bachelor's degree for home visitors depending on state or agency needs. The maximum caseload requirement for home visitors is 25 families.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>HFA was implemented by 499 FTE supervisors in 2017. HFA requires a master's degree or bachelor's degree plus 3 years of experience for supervisors.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	 <p>HFA operated in 565 local agencies across 37 states and the District of Columbia, American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands in 2017. HFA also operated outside the United States and its territories in Canada in 2017.</p>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.

# Healthy Families America

Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017



**1,075,499**

home visits provided



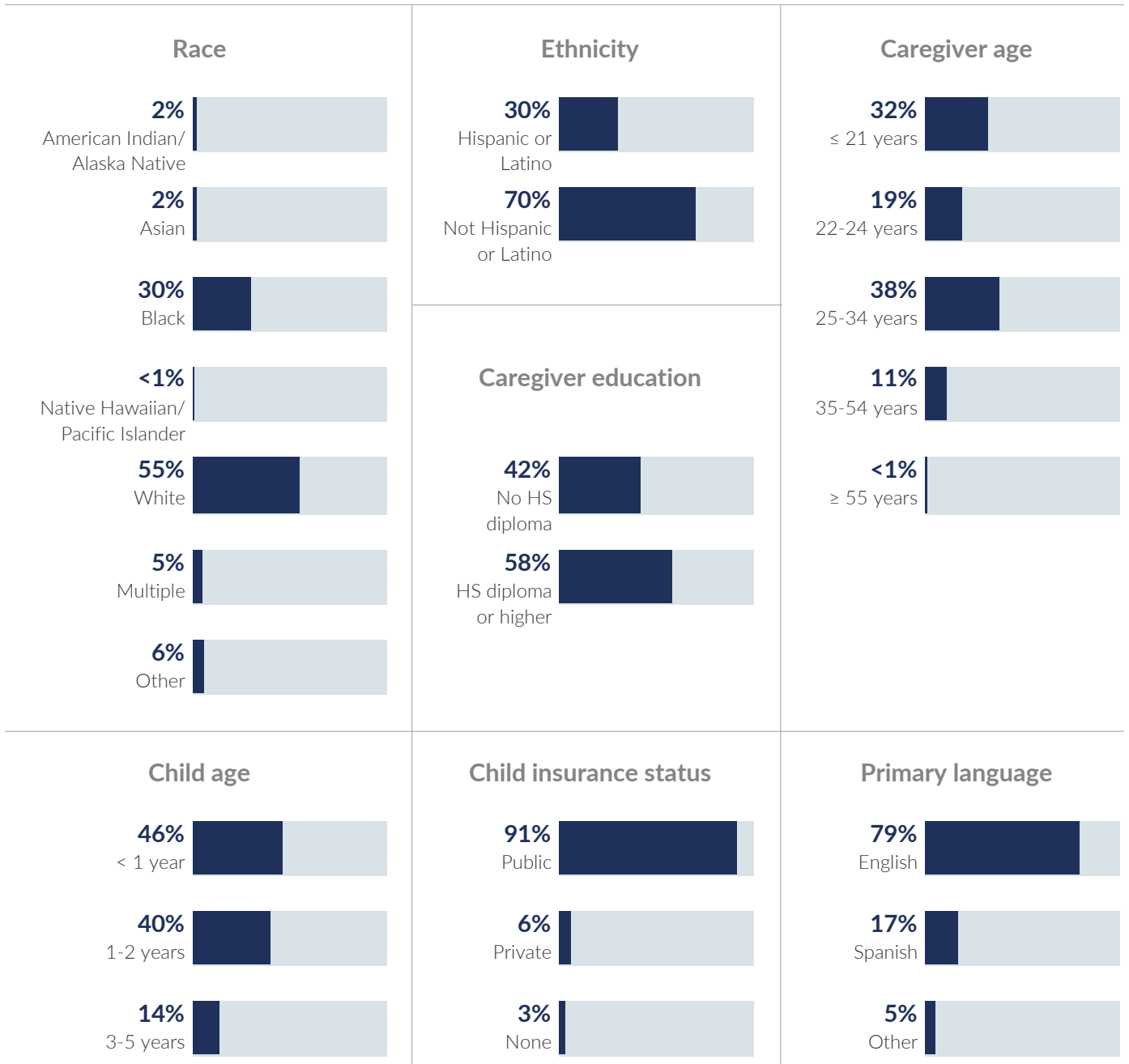
**69,249**

families served



**66,585**

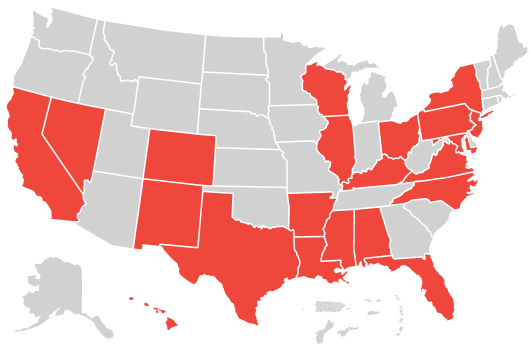
children served



Note • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding.

# Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters

HIPPY partners with parents to prepare their children for success in school. The model uses storybooks and a scripted curriculum to teach children school readiness skills and to empower parents to enrich their own education and job skills. The model also seeks to strengthen communities by supporting civic engagement and employing home visitors from the community, many of whom have participated in the program. See [www.hippyusa.org](http://www.hippyusa.org) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place once per week. Services are provided until the child exits kindergarten. Children must be 3 years old by the start of the program year to enroll in the Year 1 curriculum.</p> <p>HIPPY's target population includes the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Low-income families</li> <li>✓ Families with children ages 3 to 5 years old</li> <li>✓ Parents/caregivers with limited education and skills</li> <li>✓ Families with history of child abuse or neglect/involvement with child welfare system</li> <li>✓ Immigrant families experiencing language barriers</li> </ul>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>HIPPY was implemented by 808 home visitors in 2017. The model requires a high school diploma for home visitors; a Child Development Associate Credential is recommended. Home visitors are required to maintain a caseload of 10 to 22 families.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>HIPPY was implemented by 166 supervisors in 2017. The model requires a bachelor's degree for supervisors.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <p>HIPPY operated in 126 local agencies across 21 states and the District of Columbia in 2017. HIPPY also operated outside the United States and its territories in Argentina, Australia, Austria, Canada, Denmark, Germany, Israel, Italy, New Zealand, and Switzerland in 2017.</p> </div> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.

# Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters

Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017



**298,442**

home visits provided



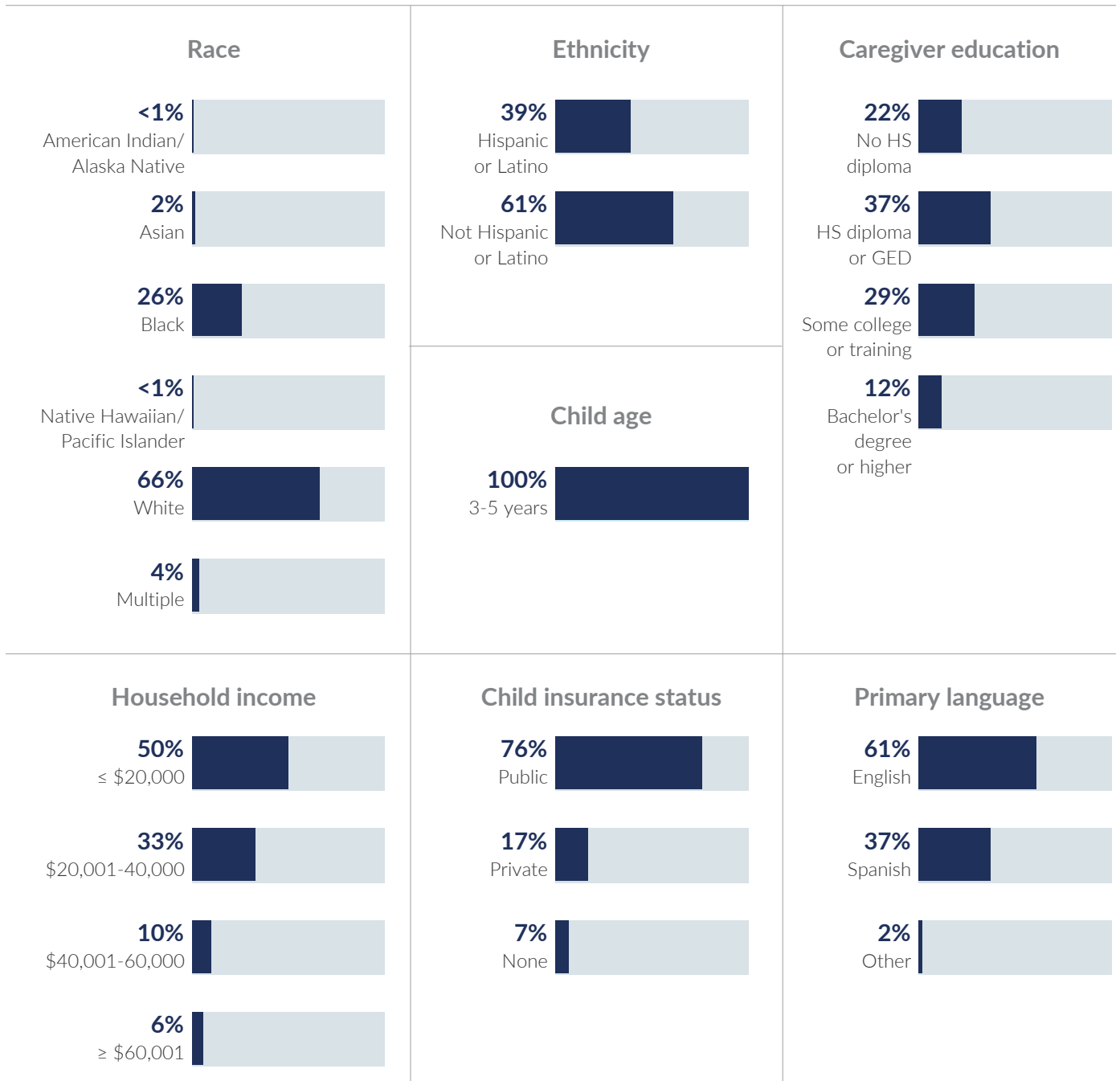
**14,523**

families served



**15,526**

children served



Note • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding.

# Maternal Early Childhood Sustained Home-Visiting

MECSH aims to improve the health, development, and social well-being of families with new babies in need of additional sustained support. The model supports positive transitions to parenting, positive parenting skills, future-oriented and aspirational thinking, problem-solving skills, the ability to mobilize resources, and healthy relationships. See [www.earlychildhoodconnect.edu.au/home-visiting-programs/mecsh-public/about-mecsh](http://www.earlychildhoodconnect.edu.au/home-visiting-programs/mecsh-public/about-mecsh) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place based on the child's age. Families may receive three prenatal visits. After the child's birth, families receive visits weekly until the child is 6 weeks old, every 2 weeks until the child is 12 weeks old, every 3 weeks until the child is 6 months old, every 6 weeks until the child is 12 months old, and every 2 months until the child is 2 years old. MECSH recommends families initiate services prenatally, but allows for families to enroll until the child is 2 months old.</p> <p>MECSH's target population includes the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Expectant mothers</li> <li>✓ Low-income families</li> <li>✓ Unmarried mothers or single parents</li> <li>✓ Parents/caregivers with limited education</li> <li>✓ Families with history of substance abuse or in need of treatment</li> <li>✓ Families with history of child abuse or neglect/involvement with child welfare system</li> <li>✓ Families with mental health issues, including maternal depression and anxiety</li> </ul>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>MECSH was implemented by two full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors in 2017. The model requires a bachelor's degree in nursing for home visitors. Home visitors are required to maintain a caseload of 20 to 30 families.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>MECSH was implemented by 0.8 FTE supervisors in 2017. The model requires a bachelor's degree in nursing for supervisors.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <div> <p>MECSH operated in nine local agencies in one state in 2017. MECSH also operated outside the United States and its territories in Australia.</p> </div> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.

# Maternal Early Childhood Sustained Home-Visiting

Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017



638

home visits provided



64

families served

## Mission

MECSH operates as a salutogenic, or health-creating, and child-focused prevention model that supports families with young children in adapting and self-managing their parenting journey and connects them to resources to help them parent effectively despite challenges they may face in their day-to-day lives.

## History

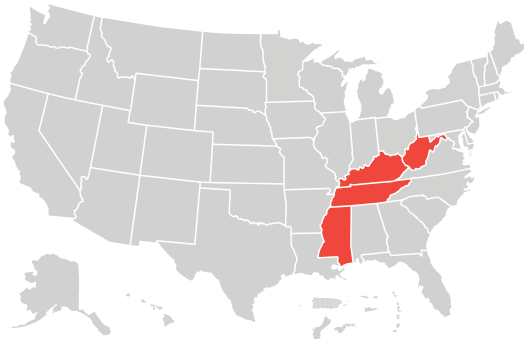
MECSH, originally known as the Miller Early Childhood Sustained Home-Visiting Program, was developed in 2002 in the Miller/Green Valley areas of Sydney, Australia. It was developed by a University of New South Wales Australia team of academics and practitioners with expertise in early years nursing, communication development, pediatrics, social work, developmental psychology, maternal mental health, and midwifery. The Australian Research Council, Sydney South West Area Health Service, and New South Wales Departments of Community Services and Health collaborated to fund a randomized control trial to test its effectiveness. After the evaluation, the model was renamed to reflect its expansion beyond Miller/Green Valley. MECSH is currently housed in the Translational Research and Social Innovation group at Western Sydney University.





# Maternal Infant Health Outreach Worker Program

MIHOW's primary goal is to improve maternal and child health outcomes through a strength-based approach to home visiting. MIHOW trains peer mentors to support women during pregnancy to become physically, mentally, and emotionally healthy for their baby's arrival. Once the baby is born, MIHOW focuses on promoting positive parent-child interactions and establishing a safe, stable, nurturing environment. See [www.mihow.org](http://www.mihow.org) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place once per month. Services are provided until the child is 3 years old. MIHOW requires at least 80 percent of families served to initiate services prenatally.</p> <p>MIHOW's target population includes the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Expectant mothers</li> <li>✓ First-time mothers or first-time parents</li> <li>✓ Teenage mothers or teenage parents</li> <li>✓ Unmarried mothers or single parents</li> <li>✓ Parents/caregivers with limited education</li> <li>✓ Low-income families</li> <li>✓ Parents/caregivers experiencing physical/social isolation or limited support system</li> <li>✓ Families experiencing language barriers</li> </ul>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b> MIHOW was implemented by 28 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors in 2017.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b> MIHOW was implemented by 10 FTE supervisors in 2017.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <p>MIHOW operated in four states in 2017.</p> </div> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
[www.nhvr.org](http://www.nhvr.org)

# Maternal Infant Health Outreach Worker Program

Families Served Through Home Visiting in 2017



**3,385**

home visits provided



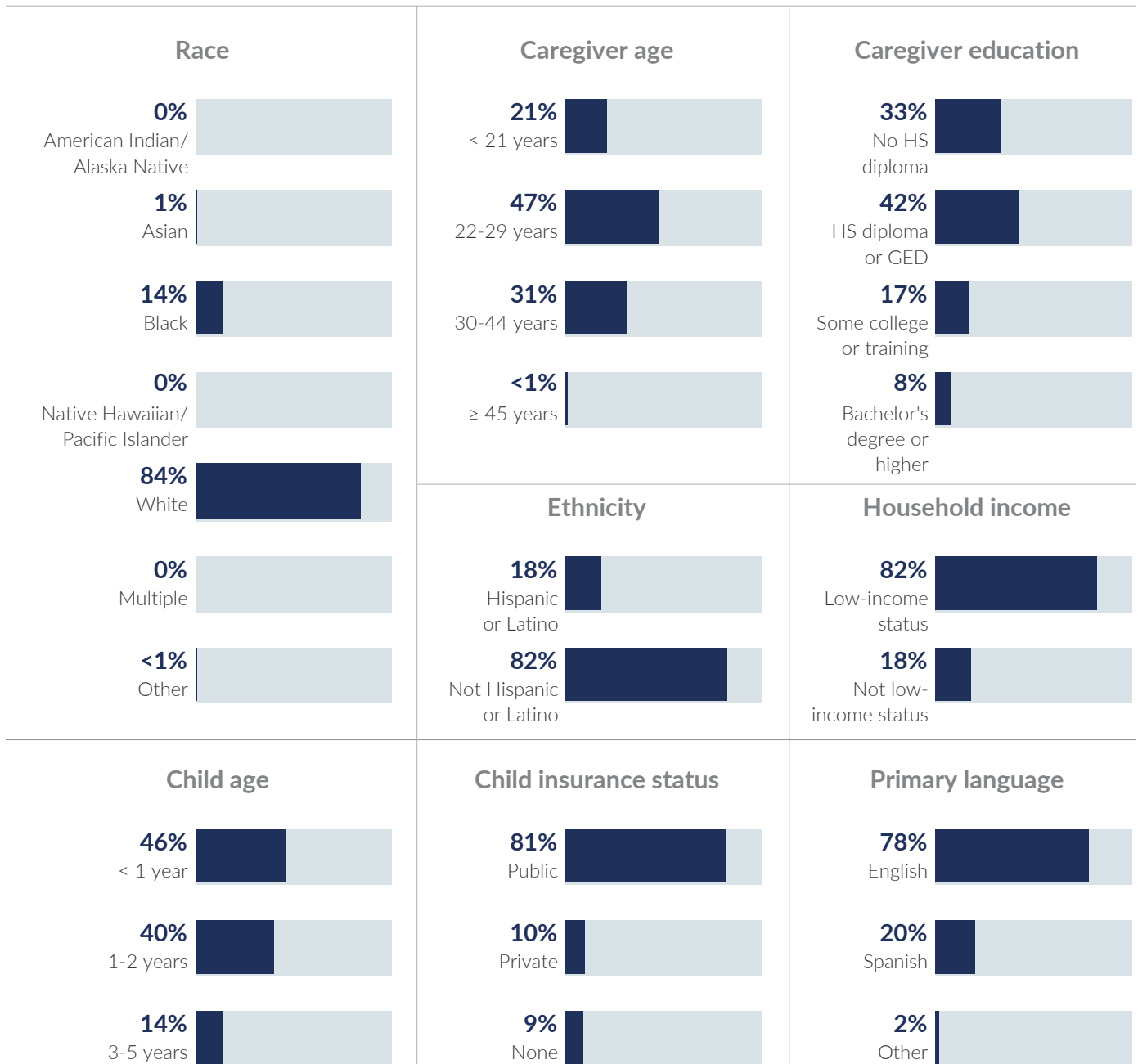
**504**

families served



**461**


children served



Note • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

# Minding the Baby

Minding the Baby supports reflective parenting, secure attachment, maternal and child health, mental health, and self-efficacy using an interdisciplinary approach with first-time young mothers and their families. The model pairs a social worker and nurse practitioner to support a family's development together. See [www.mtb.yale.edu](http://www.mtb.yale.edu) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place weekly until the child turns 1 year old, then every other week until the child turns 2 years old. The frequency may vary based on a family's level of need or in times of crisis. Services are provided for 27 months (prenatally until the child is 2 years old). Minding the Baby requires families to initiate services prenatally.</p> <p>Minding the Baby's target population includes the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Expectant mothers</li> <li>✓ Low-income families</li> <li>✓ First-time mothers or first-time parents</li> <li>✓ Teenage mothers or teenage parents</li> <li>✓ Families with history of child abuse or neglect/involvement with child welfare system</li> </ul>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>Minding the Baby was implemented by 11 home visitors in 2017. The model recommends a master's degree for home visitors. The maximum caseload requirement for home visitors is 25 families.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>Minding the Baby was implemented by 11 supervisors in 2017. The model requires a master's degree for supervisors; a doctoral degree is recommended.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <p>Minding the Baby operated in four local agencies across two states in 2017. Minding the Baby also operated outside the U.S. and its territories in Denmark, England, and Scotland in 2017.</p> </div> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.

# Minding the Baby

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017



873

home visits provided



60

families served



60

children served

### Mission

The mission of the Minding the Baby National Office is to strengthen families through an interdisciplinary program aimed at limiting the effects of chronic stress and enhancing both physical and mental health. The office also seeks to train professionals to implement relationship-based reflective parenting programs worldwide.

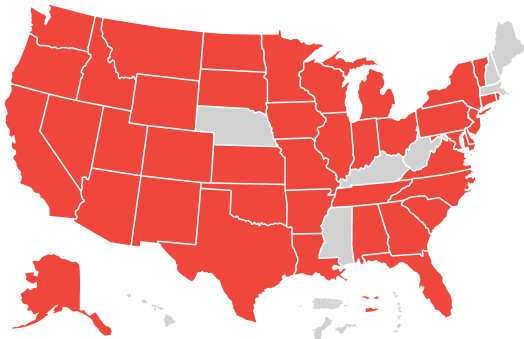
### History

Minding the Baby began in 2002 as a collaboration between the Yale Child Study Center, Yale School of Nursing, Fair Haven Community Health Center, and Cornell Scott-Hill Health Center. Today, national office staff continue to provide direct services in New Haven, CT, and to help agencies address community needs through a unified home visiting approach that emphasizes nursing and mental health. Minding the Baby was initially created for first-time mothers in New Haven, CT, but has since expanded to four sites in two states and internationally.



# Nurse-Family Partnership

Nurse-Family Partnership seeks to improve participants' lives in three key areas: pregnancy outcomes (by helping women improve prenatal health), child health and development (by helping parents provide sensitive and competent caregiving), and parents' life trajectories (by helping them develop a vision for their future, plan subsequent pregnancies, continue their education, and find work). See [www.nursefamilypartnership.org](http://www.nursefamilypartnership.org) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place based on a family's level of need and a child's age. Services are provided until the child's second birthday. Nurse-Family Partnership requires families to initiate services prenatally by the 28th week of pregnancy.</p> <p>Nurse-Family Partnership's target population includes the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Expectant mothers</li> <li>✓ Low-income or low-resource families</li> <li>✓ First-time mothers</li> </ul>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>Nurse-Family Partnership was implemented by 1,904 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors in 2017. The model requires a bachelor's degree in nursing for home visitors. The minimum caseload requirement for home visitors is 25 families.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>Nurse-Family Partnership was implemented by 215 FTE supervisors in 2017. The model requires a bachelor's degree in nursing for supervisors; a master's degree in nursing is recommended.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <p>Nurse-Family Partnership operated in 266 local agencies across 42 states and the Virgin Islands in 2017.</p> </div> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.

# Nurse-Family Partnership

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017



**533,244**

home visits provided



**51,253**

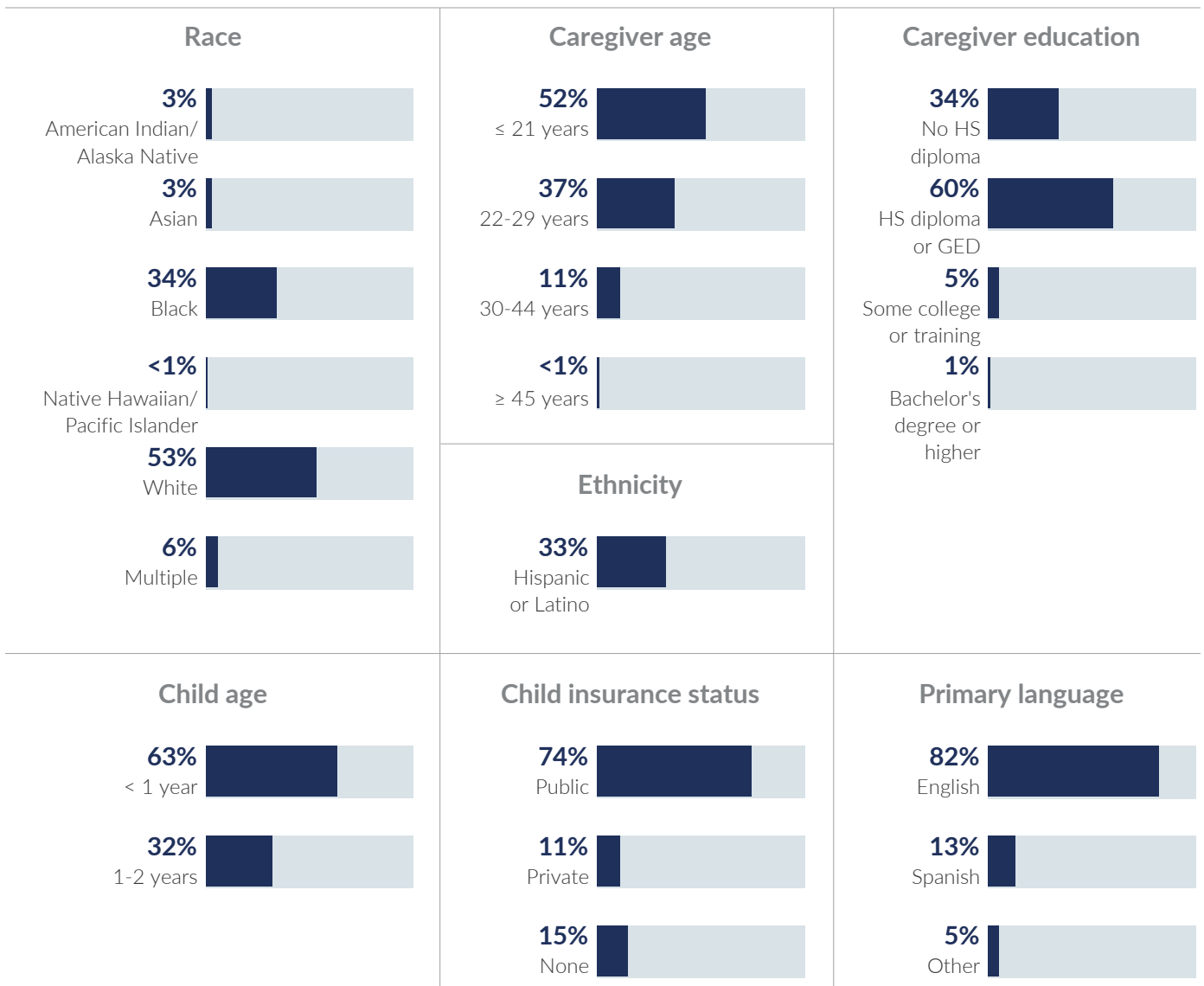
families served



**43,249**

children served

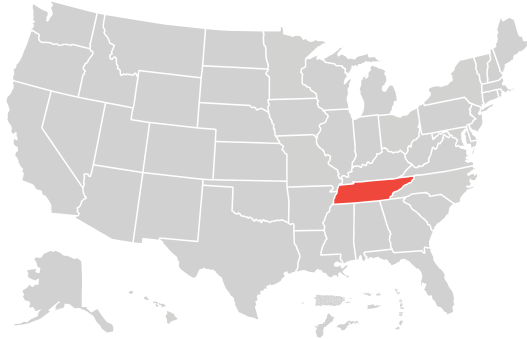
Of the 51,253 families receiving NFP home visiting services in 2017, 19,799 families served through MIECHV funding are presented in the demographics below.



Notes • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • The number of home visits, families served, and children served include MIECHV and non-MIECHV participants. All other data reflect participants receiving NFP services through MIECHV funding only. • Child age is based on the percentage of participants who completed the infancy (<1 year) and toddlerhood (1-2 years) program phases.

# Nurses for Newborns

Nurses for Newborns strives to prevent infant mortality and reduce child abuse and neglect. Medical and community providers refer women with high-risk pregnancies and at-risk infants to the program, including infants who are medically fragile; infants of mothers who have medical, mental health, or substance use issues; and infants born to teen mothers. Nurses use home visits to provide education, support, assessment, and resource connection. See [www.nursesfornewborns.org](http://www.nursesfornewborns.org) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place based on a family's level of need. Services are provided until the child is 2 years old. Families may enroll prenatally or until the child is 12 months old.</p> <p>Nurses for Newborns' target population includes the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✔ Teenage mothers or teenage parents</li> <li>✔ Children with developmental delays or disabilities</li> <li>✔ Children with special health care needs or medical conditions requiring surgery</li> <li>✔ Families with history of substance abuse or in need of treatment</li> <li>✔ Families with history of child abuse or neglect/involvement with child welfare system</li> <li>✔ Expectant mothers with medical or mental health concerns</li> </ul>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>Nurses for Newborns was implemented by 7 home visitors in 2017. The model requires that home visitors are registered nurses with a minimum of 3 years of experience in the neonatal intensive care unit, labor and delivery, nursery, maternity services, or pediatrics.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>Nurses for Newborns was implemented by one supervisor in 2017.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	 <p>Nurses for Newborns operated in six counties across one state in 2017.</p>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
[www.nhvr.org](http://www.nhvr.org)

# Nurses for Newborns

Families Served Through Home Visiting in 2017



**2,371**

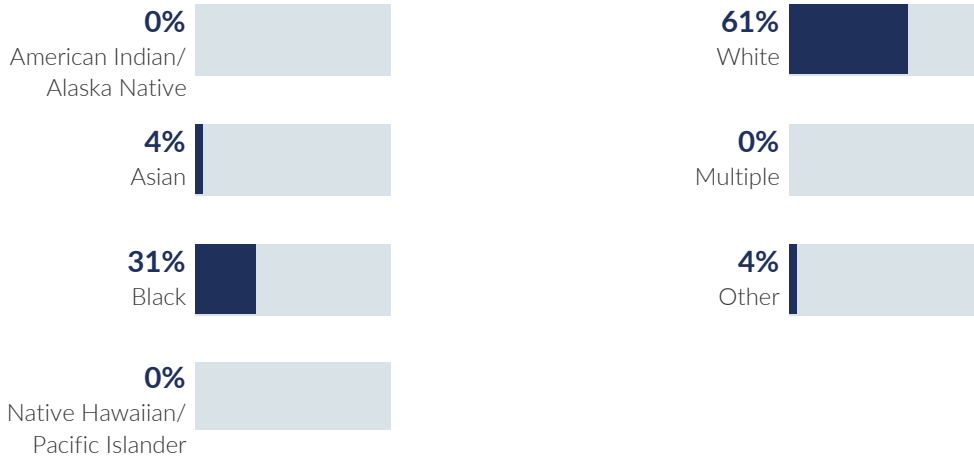
home visits provided



**439**

children served

## Race



## Ethnicity

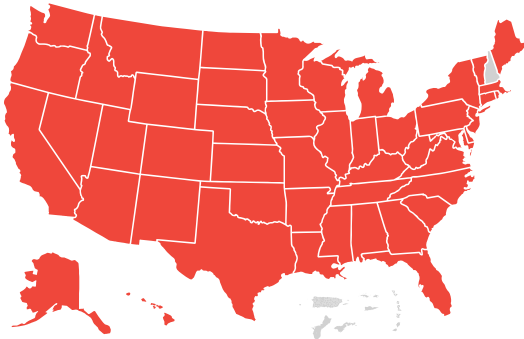


Note • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.



# Parents as Teachers

PAT aims to increase parent knowledge of early childhood development, improve parenting practices, provide early detection of developmental delays and health issues, increase children's school readiness and school success, and prevent child abuse and neglect. The four components of the model (home visits, group connections, child screenings, and resource network) all focus on parent-child interaction, development-centered parenting, and family well-being. See [www.parentsasteachers.org](http://www.parentsasteachers.org) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place based on a family's level of need. Families with one or fewer high-needs characteristics receive at least 12 visits each year. Those with two or more characteristics receive at least 24 visits each year. Programs are designed to deliver services for at least 2 years. Families may enroll at any age through kindergarten, but PAT recommends families initiate services prenatally.</p> <p>PAT serves all families with young children. Some local programs have specific eligibility requirements.</p>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>PAT was implemented by 5,561 home visitors in 2017. Most home visitors (72 percent) have a bachelor's degree or higher. The model requires a high school diploma or GED plus 2 years of experience working with young children and/or parents for home visitors. Home visitors typically maintain a caseload of 15 to 22 families, depending on the families' level of need.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>PAT was implemented by 788 full-time equivalent (FTE) supervisors in 2017. The model recommends a bachelor's or master's degree and 5 years of experience working with young children and families for supervisors.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	 <p>PAT operated in 1,242 local agencies across 49 states and the District of Columbia in 2017. PAT also operated outside the United States and its territories in Canada, Germany, Switzerland, and the United Kingdom in 2017.</p>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.

# Parents as Teachers

Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017



**1,208,228**

home visits provided



**120,310**

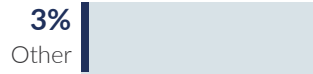
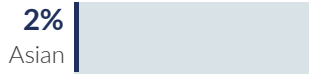
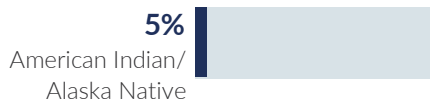
families served



**145,808**

children served

## Race and ethnicity



## Caregiver education



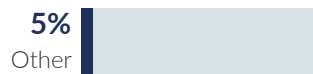
## Household income



## Child age



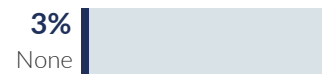
## Languages spoken in the home



## Caregiver age



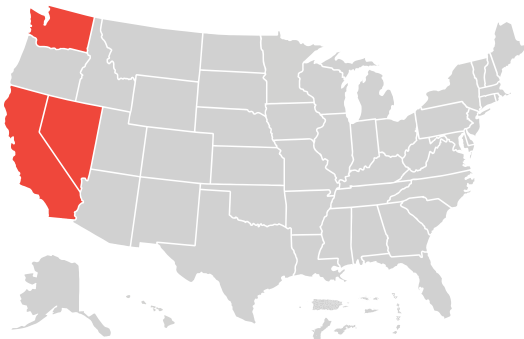
## Child insurance status



Note • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding. • Participants may select more than one language spoken in the home. • Data from international programs are not presented in this profile.

# Parent-Child Assistance Program

PCAP's primary goals are to help mothers with alcohol and drug use disorders: achieve and maintain recovery from substance abuse, build healthy family lives, and prevent the births of subsequent alcohol- or drug-exposed infants. The PCAP model is based on relational theory, motivational interviewing, and harm reduction principles to build trusting relationships with mothers, help participants identify goals and take incremental steps to meet them, connect families with comprehensive community services, and enhance maternal confidence. See [depts.washington.edu/pcapuw](https://depts.washington.edu/pcapuw) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place twice per month, with a higher frequency during times of family need. Services are provided for a duration of 3 years. Families may enroll until the child is 12 months old, but PCAP recommends families initiate services prenatally.</p> <p>PCAP's target population includes the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✔ Families with history of substance abuse or in need of treatment</li> <li>✔ Low-income families</li> <li>✔ Expectant mothers</li> <li>✔ Mothers ineffectively engaged with service providers</li> </ul>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b> PCAP was implemented by 81 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors in 2017.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b> PCAP was implemented by 12.5 FTE supervisors in 2017.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <p>PCAP operated in three states in 2017. The model also operated outside the United States and its territories in Canada in 2017.</p> </div> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.

# Parent-Child Assistance Program

Families Served Through Home Visiting in 2017



**19,926**

home visits provided



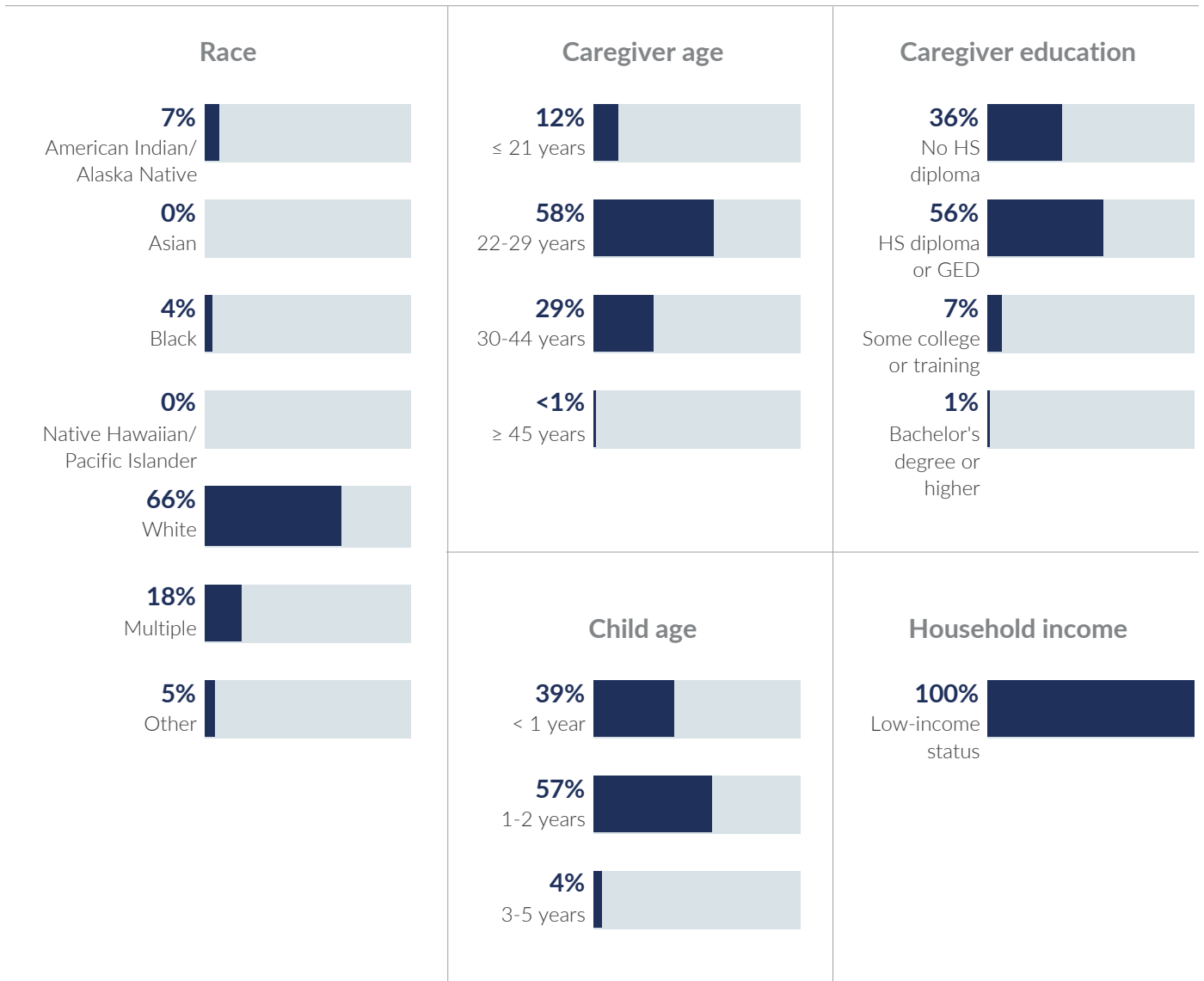
**1,405**

families served



**1,064**

children served



Note • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

# Parent-Child Home Program

PCHP is an intensive home visiting program that provides underserved families with the knowledge, skills, and materials to build learning-rich home environments and prepare their children for school success. PCHP's goal is to ensure that children enter school ready to succeed and graduate from high school on par with their higher-income peers. PCHP also extends similar supports to family child care providers operating in under-resourced communities to encourage rich learning environments and reach parents who do not have access to home visits. See [www.parent-child.org](http://www.parent-child.org) for details.

**What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?**

Home visits take place twice per week during two 23-week cycles, for a minimum of 46 weeks (92 visits total). Services are provided to children between the ages of 16 months and 4 years old. Children typically enter the program at 2 years old and exit as they transition to pre-K or a Head Start center-based program.

PCHP's target population includes the following:

- ✓ Low-income families
- ✓ Families experiencing language or literacy barriers
- ✓ Families experiencing social isolation
- ✓ Parents/caregivers with limited education
- ✓ Immigrant/refugee families
- ✓ Families who are homeless

**Who is implementing the model?**

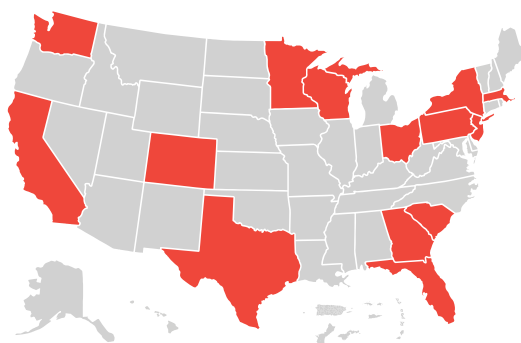
**Home Visitors**

PCHP was implemented by 959 community-based early learning specialists (ELS) in 2017. The model requires specialists to have a high school diploma or equivalent, be fluent in their families' native languages, share a cultural background with their families, and to have lived or worked in the communities they serve. The average caseload for a full-time ELS is 12 to 14 families.

**Supervisors**

PCHP was implemented by 133 community-based site coordinators in 2017. The model requires a bachelor's degree for community-based site coordinators.

**Where is the model implemented?**



PCHP operated in 115 local agencies across 14 states in 2017. The model also operated outside the United States and its territories in Bermuda, Canada, Chile, England, and Ireland in 2017.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
www.nhvr.org

# Parent-Child Home Program

Families Served Through Home Visiting in 2017



**303,612**

home visits provided



**7,129**

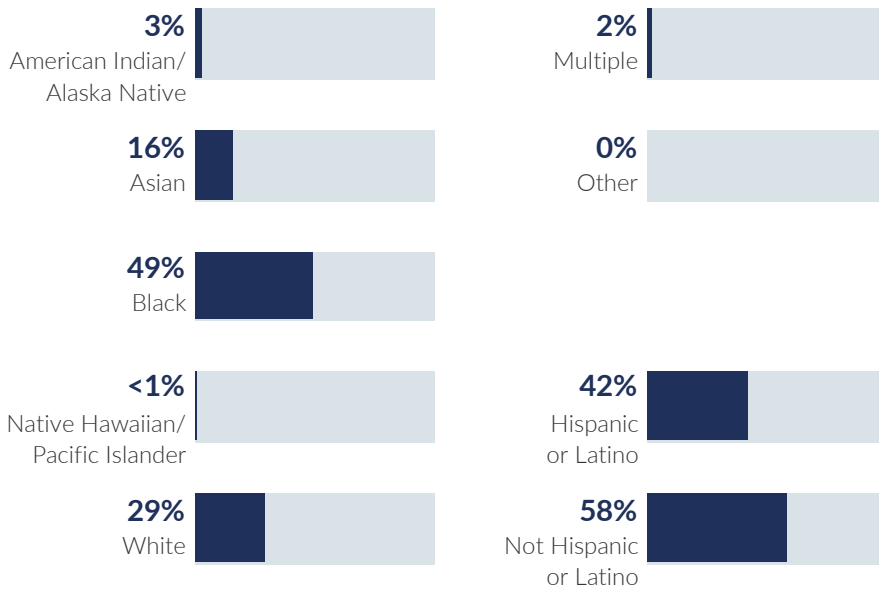
families served



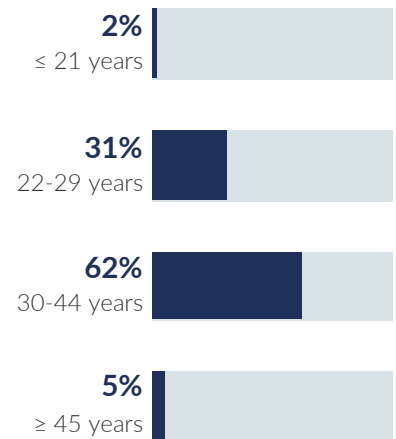
**7,372**

children served

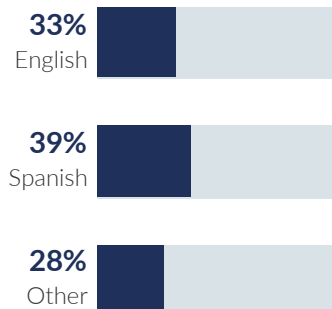
## Race and ethnicity



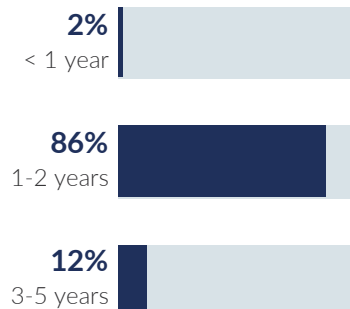
## Caregiver age



## Primary language



## Child age



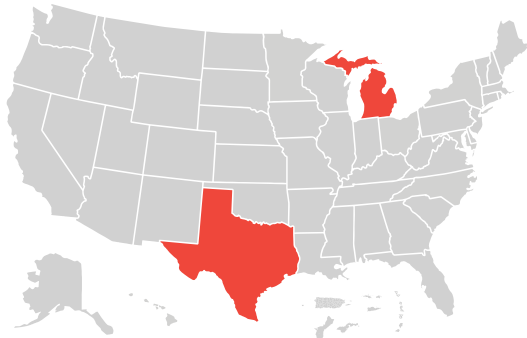
## Household income



Note • Low income is defined by model standards. 73 percent of participants are at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines.

# Play and Learning Strategies

PALS works to strengthen the bond between parents and children using a responsive caregiving model. The model also provides stimulation that supports the development of children’s language and cognitive skills. See [www.childrenslearninginstitute.org/programs/play-and-learning-strategies-pals](http://www.childrenslearninginstitute.org/programs/play-and-learning-strategies-pals) for details.

<p><b>What is the model’s approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place once per week. Services are provided until the curriculum is completed, which typically takes 12 weeks for infants and 14 weeks for toddlers and preschool-age children. PALS requires families to initiate services following the birth of the child. Families may enroll when the child is between 5 and 59 months old, although the model recommends that families enroll before the child is 4 years old.</p> <p>PALS’ target population includes the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ Teenage mothers or teenage parents</li> <li>✓ Unmarried mothers or single parents</li> <li>✓ Parents/caregivers with limited education</li> <li>✓ Children with developmental delays or disabilities</li> <li>✓ Families with history of child abuse or neglect/involvement with child welfare system</li> </ul>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>The model requires a high school diploma for home visitors; a bachelor’s degree is recommended. The maximum caseload requirement for home visitors is 12 families.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>The model requires a bachelor’s degree for supervisors; a master’s degree is recommended.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <p>PALS operated in four local agencies across two states in 2017.</p> </div> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**  
www.nhvrc.org

# SafeCare

SafeCare aims to prevent child neglect and physical abuse. The model is designed to improve positive parenting skills so that all parents can provide a nurturing, safe, and healthy home environment for children. The curriculum focuses on three key areas: positive parent-child interaction, child health, and home safety. See [www.safecare.org](http://www.safecare.org) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>SafeCare is delivered across 18 weekly home visits, which typically last 60 minutes each. SafeCare can be delivered to any family with a child between the ages of birth and 5 years old, with no other inclusion or exclusion family characteristics necessary for enrollment.</p>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>SafeCare was implemented by 490 providers in 2017. The model requires a high school diploma and experience in child development for home visitors; a bachelor's degree is recommended. Home visitor caseload limits are determined by local programs.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>SafeCare Coaches complete a certification process, which includes attending the home visitor training and an additional one-day workshop focused on fidelity monitoring and supportive coaching. A half-day training is available for supervisors and/or administrators who do not deliver the SafeCare program to families, but need more detailed information about the curriculum to effectively support implementation.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div> </div> <p>SafeCare operated in 117 local agencies across 16 states in 2017. SafeCare also operated outside the United States and its territories in Australia, Canada, Israel, Spain, Taiwan, and the United Kingdom in 2017.</p>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



# SafeCare

## Families Served Through Evidence-Based Home Visiting in 2017



**121,968**

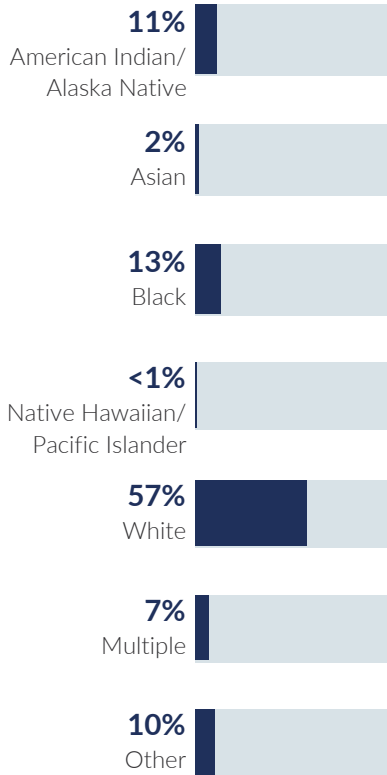
home visits provided



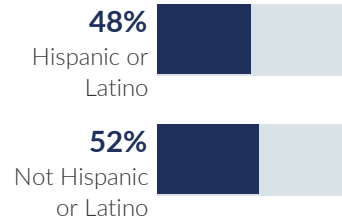
**6,887**

families served

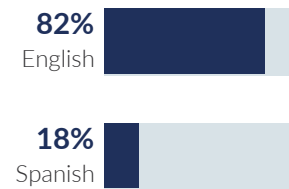
### Race



### Ethnicity



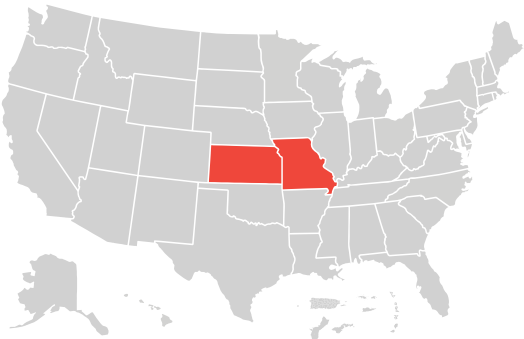
### Primary language



Note • Percentages may not add up to 100 due to rounding.

## Team for Infants Exposed to Substance abuse Program

TIES is an intensive home-based partnership with pregnant and postpartum women and their families affected by prenatal alcohol and other drug abuse. Social workers and parent educators work with families to create a jointly designed plan that builds on family strengths to promote overall physical, social, and emotional health. TIES aims to reduce parental alcohol and other drug use; build parenting capacity to support child development; address health and behavioral health care needs of parents and children; and improve access to stable income and safe, affordable housing. Contact Oneta Templeton at [ojtempleton@cmh.edu](mailto:ojtempleton@cmh.edu) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Home visits take place once per week. Services are provided until the child turns 2 years old. TIES recommends families initiate services prenatally, but allows for families to enroll until the child is 6 months old. Mothers must be at least 18 years old and have parental or kinship custody to participate.</p> <p>TIES' target population includes the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✔ Families with history of substance abuse or in need of treatment</li> <li>✔ Children born with prenatal alcohol or other drug exposure</li> </ul>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>TIES was implemented by 8.5 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors in 2017. The model requires a master's degree for family support specialists and a bachelor's degree for parent resource specialists. The maximum caseload for family support specialists is 10 active families. Parent resource specialists may have no more than 15 active families on their caseloads.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>TIES was implemented by one FTE supervisor in 2017. The model requires a master's degree in social work for supervisors.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <p>TIES operated in two communities in two states in 2017.</p> </div> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**

[www.nhvr.org](http://www.nhvr.org)

# Team for Infants Exposed to Substance abuse Program

Families Served Through Home Visiting in 2017



**2,302**

home visits provided



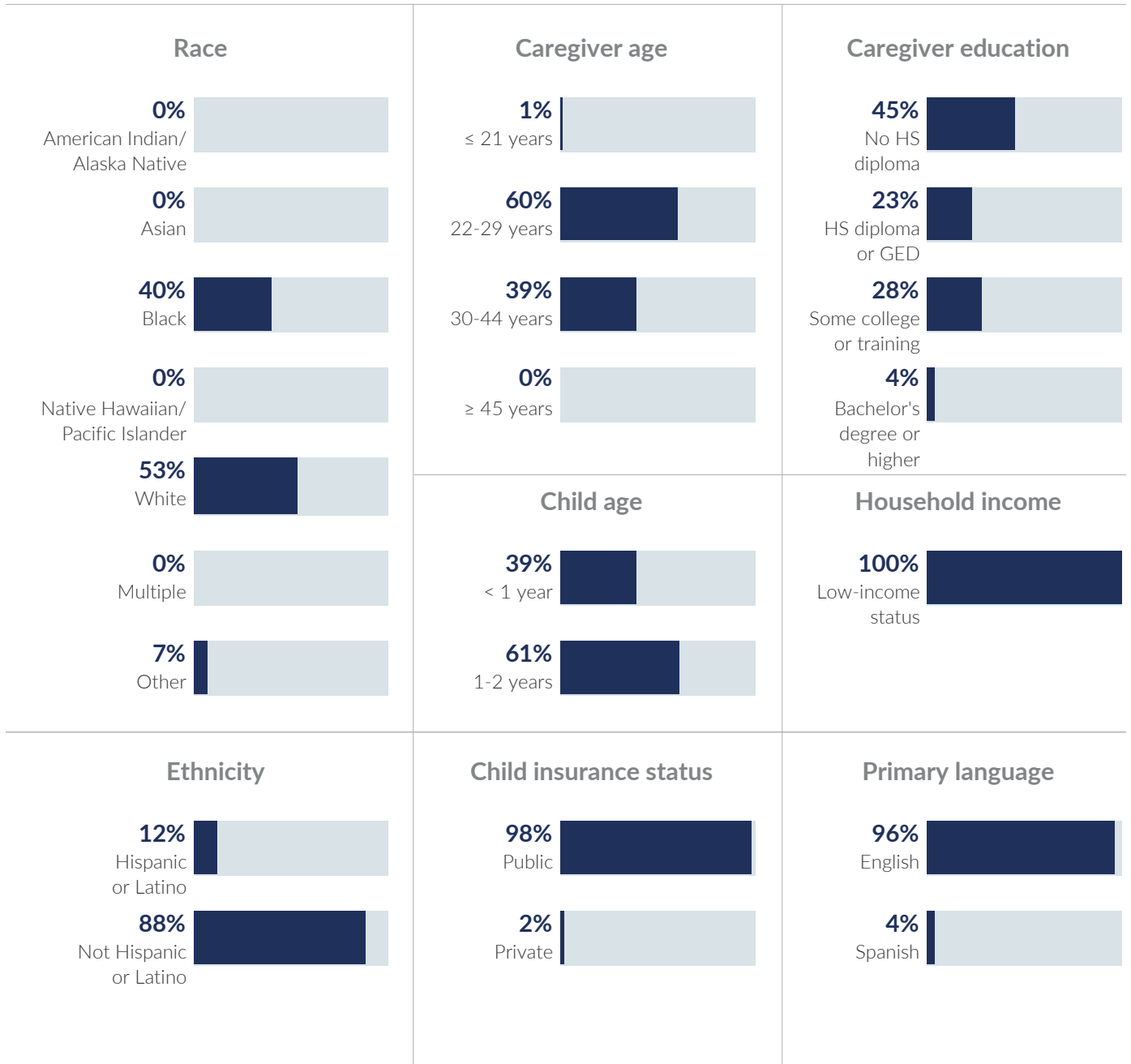
**85**

families served



**83**

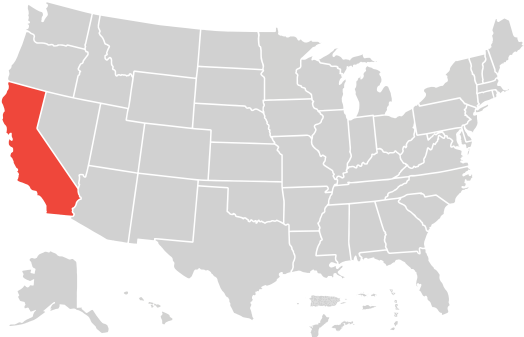
children served



Note • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

# Welcome Baby

Welcome Baby is a voluntary, universal hospital- and home-based intervention for pregnant and postpartum women. Welcome Baby works with families to maximize the health, safety, and security of the baby; build a strong parent-child relationship; and facilitate access to support services when needed. See [welcomebaby.labestbabies.org](http://welcomebaby.labestbabies.org) for details.

<p><b>What is the model's approach to providing home visiting services?</b></p>	<p>Welcome Baby provides a home visit before the 27th week of pregnancy, followed by a phone call check-in and a home visit after the 28th week of pregnancy. Families receive five home visits after their baby is born. A registered nurse makes the first visit 3 to 14 days postpartum. A parent coach then visits the family at 2 to 4 weeks, 2 months, 3 to 4 months, and 9 months postpartum. Services are provided until the child is 9 months old. Welcome Baby recommends families initiate services prenatally if their location permits, or at the time of birth in a participating hospital.</p> <p>Welcome Baby serves all families with young children. Some local programs have specific eligibility requirements.</p>
<p><b>Who is implementing the model?</b></p>	<p><b>Home Visitors</b></p> <p>Welcome Baby was implemented by 173 home visitors in 2017.</p> <p><b>Supervisors</b></p> <p>Welcome Baby was implemented by 37 supervisors in 2017.</p>
<p><b>Where is the model implemented?</b></p>	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;">  <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <p>Welcome Baby operated in one county in one state in 2017.</p> </div> </div>

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



**National Home Visiting Resource Center**

[www.nhvr.org](http://www.nhvr.org)

# Welcome Baby

## Families Served Through Home Visiting in 2017



**33,377**

home visits provided



**15,260**

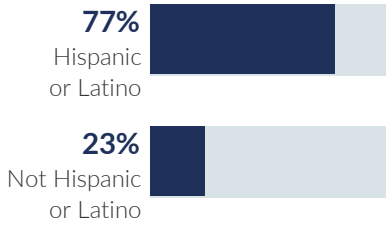
families served



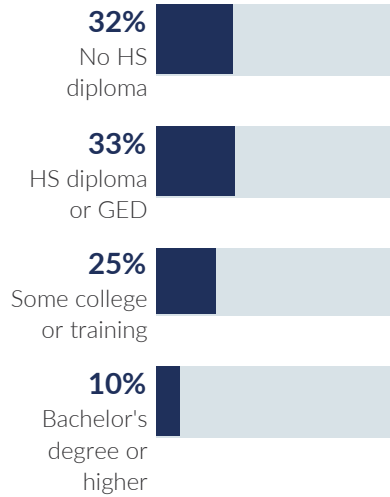
**15,260**

children served

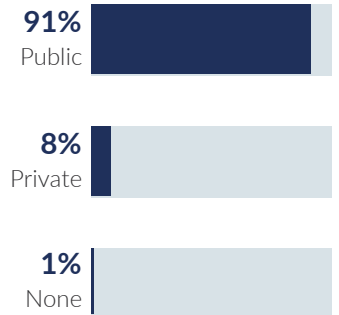
### Ethnicity



### Caregiver education



### Child insurance status



### Child age



### Household income





# MIECHV State Data Tables

MIECHV participants represent a portion of the total number of families served by early childhood home visiting. The MIECHV State Data Tables describe the families served with MIECHV funding. These tables include the same data elements as the NHVRC State Profiles but for MIECHV participants only. Data represent the information MIECHV agencies report annually as a requirement of MIECHV funding.

MIECHV funding supports promising approaches and evidence-based models. Promising approaches (indicated in the tables) are models that are not yet deemed evidence based but are being tested with MIECHV funding.

# || MIECHV State Data Tables Contents

Alabama	217	Kentucky	234	Oklahoma	253
Alaska	218	Louisiana	235	Oregon	254
American Samoa*		Maine	236	Pennsylvania	255
Arizona*		Maryland	237	Puerto Rico	256
Arkansas	219	Massachusetts	238	Rhode Island	257
California	220	Michigan	239	South Carolina	258
Colorado	221	Minnesota	240	South Dakota	259
Connecticut	222	Mississippi	241	Tennessee	260
Delaware	223	Missouri	242	Texas	261
District of Columbia	224	Montana	243	Utah	262
Florida	225	Nebraska	244	Vermont	263
Georgia	226	Nevada	245	Virgin Islands*	
Guam	227	New Hampshire	246	Virginia	264
Hawaii	228	New Jersey	247	Washington	265
Idaho	229	New Mexico	248	West Virginia	266
Illinois	230	New York	249	Wisconsin	267
Indiana	231	North Carolina	250	Wyoming	268
Iowa	232	Northern Mariana Islands	251	Tribal MIECHV**	269
Kansas	233	Ohio	252		

\*In some cases, data were not available to create a profile. For more information about MIECHV-funded home visiting in these locations, please see the Health Resources and Services Administration fact sheets: <https://mchb.hrsa.gov/maternal-child-health-initiatives/home-visiting/home-visiting-program-state-fact-sheets>

\*\*For tribal home visiting, we include an aggregate data table presenting information about all Tribal MIECHV awardees. This data table uses national data provided by the Administration for Children and Families and reflects MIECHV-funded home visiting only.

# What to Expect in the MIECHV State Data Tables

The MIECHV State Data Tables include data shared by state MIECHV agencies. They provide state-specific answers to the following questions:

## How many children and families benefited from home visiting?

- Number of families served
- Number of children served
- Number of home visits completed
- Home visiting models operating in the state through MIECHV funds
- Number of full-time home visitor and supervisor positions funded through MIECHV

## What types of families benefited from home visiting?

- Caregiver ethnicity
- Caregiver race
- Caregiver educational attainment
- Caregiver age
- Child age
- Child health insurance status
- Primary language
- Household income 100 percent and below the federal poverty guidelines

 LEARN MORE

Learn more about the methods used to create the data tables in [appendix 1 on page 34](#).



# Alabama

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Alabama included Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 77 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 17 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**20,341**

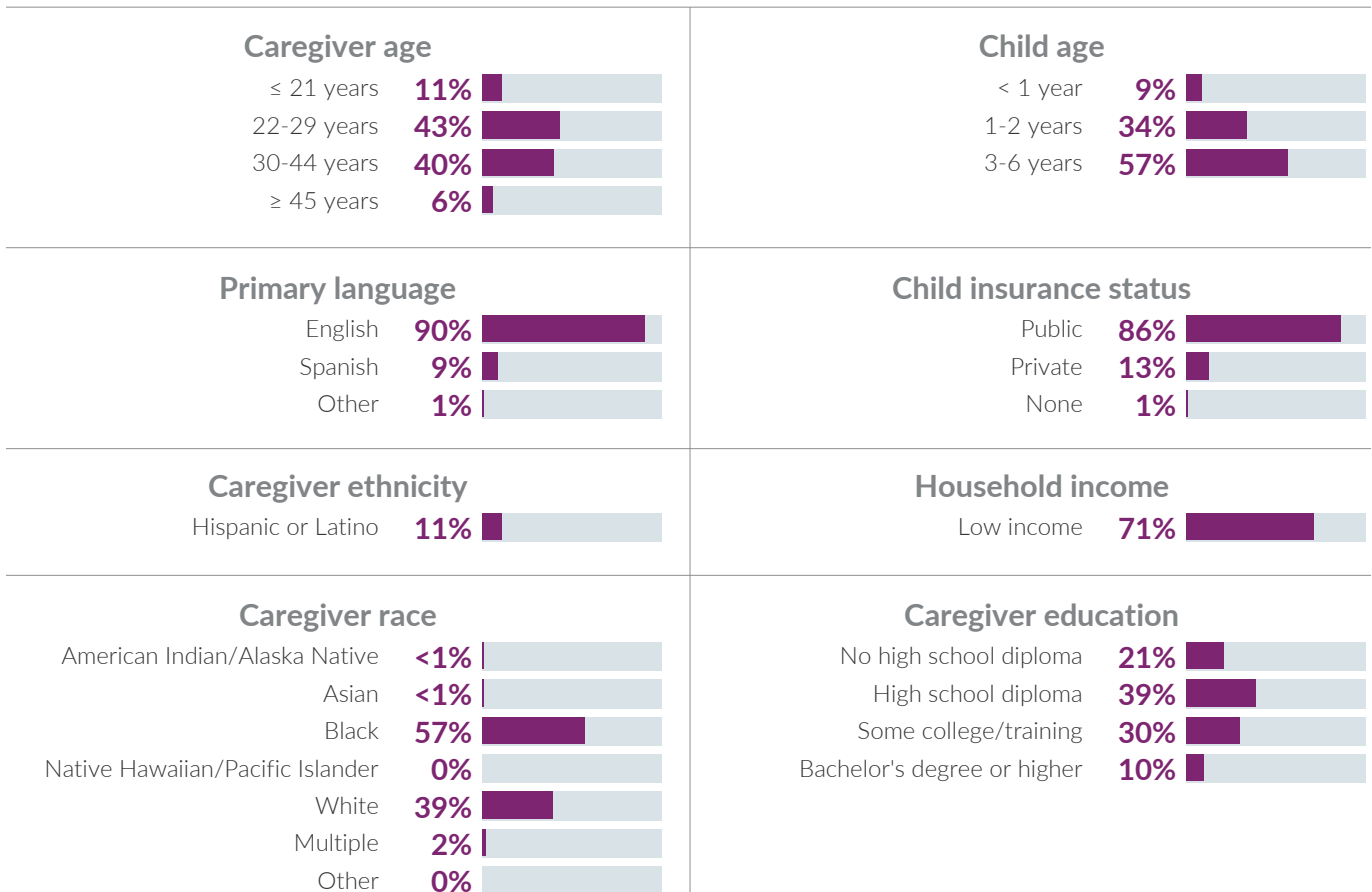
home visits provided

**1,967**

families served

**2,477**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.

# Alaska

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

The evidence-based model implemented with MIECHV funds in Alaska was Nurse-Family Partnership. Statewide, MIECHV funded eight full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and one FTE supervisor. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**2,124**

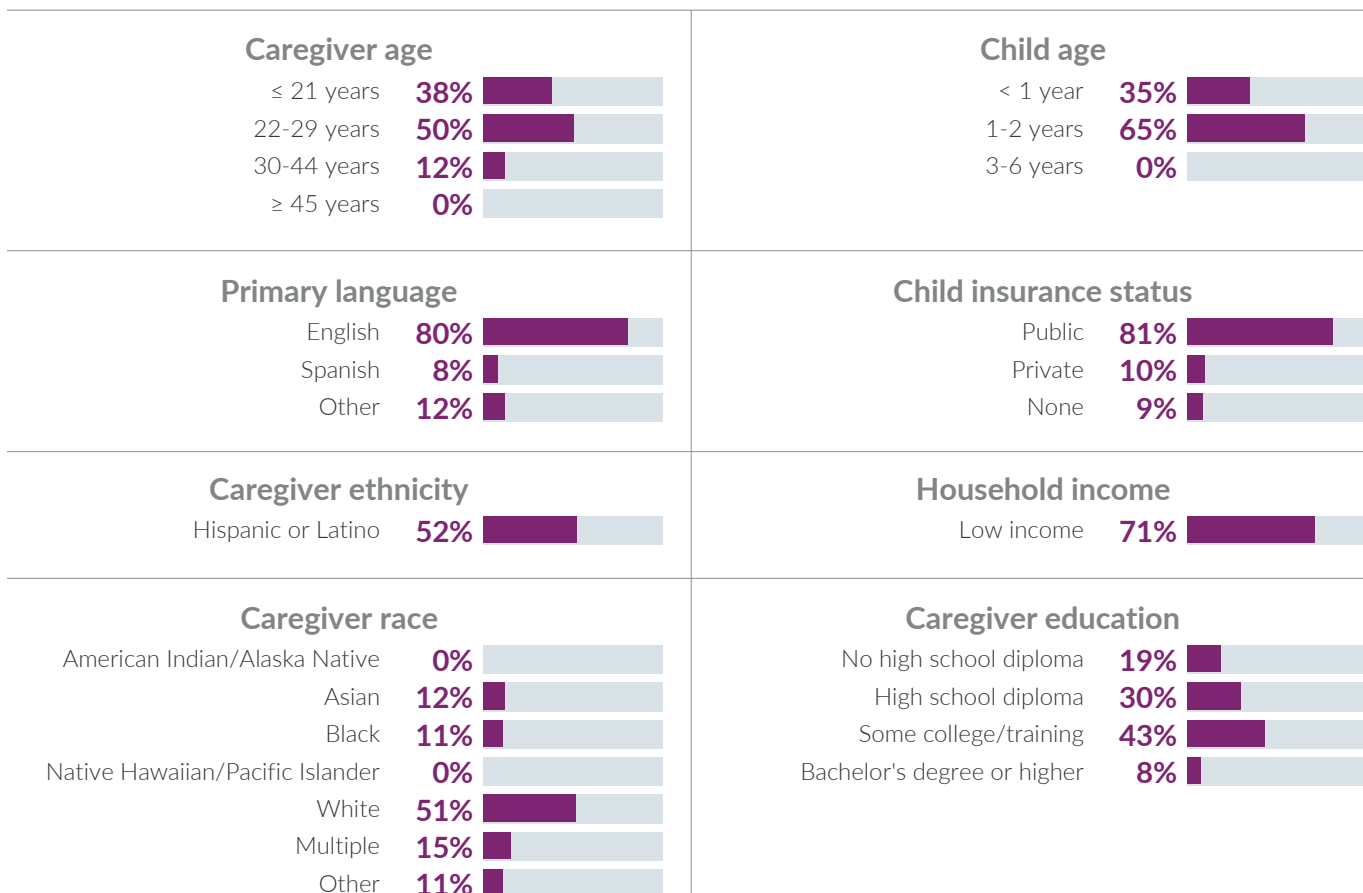
home visits provided

**221**

families served

**154**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# Arkansas

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Arkansas included Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, Parents as Teachers, and Following Baby Back Home. Statewide, MIECHV funded 87 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 16 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**31,228**

home visits provided

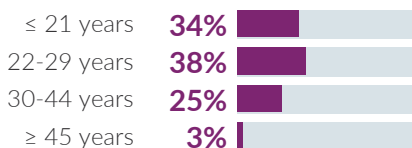
**2,492**

families served

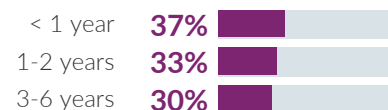
**2,475**

children served

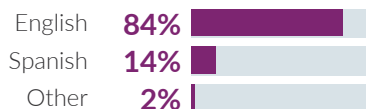
### Caregiver age



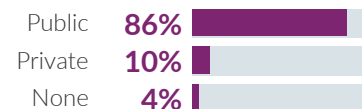
### Child age



### Primary language



### Child insurance status



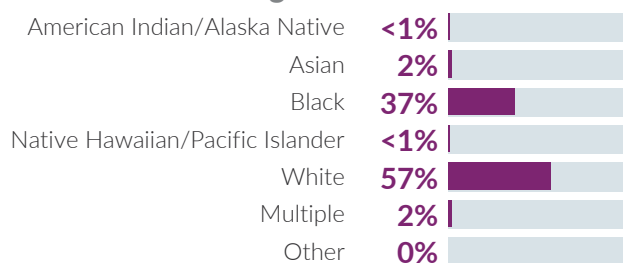
### Caregiver ethnicity



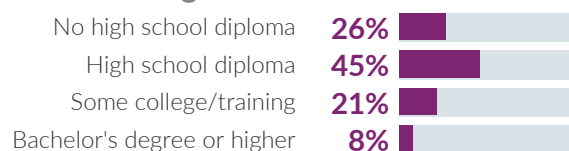
### Household income



### Caregiver race



### Caregiver education



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • Data include service numbers for Following Baby Back Home, which is recognized by HRSA as a promising approach.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# California

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in California included Healthy Families America and Nurse-Family Partnership. Statewide, MIECHV funded 85 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 17 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**33,216**

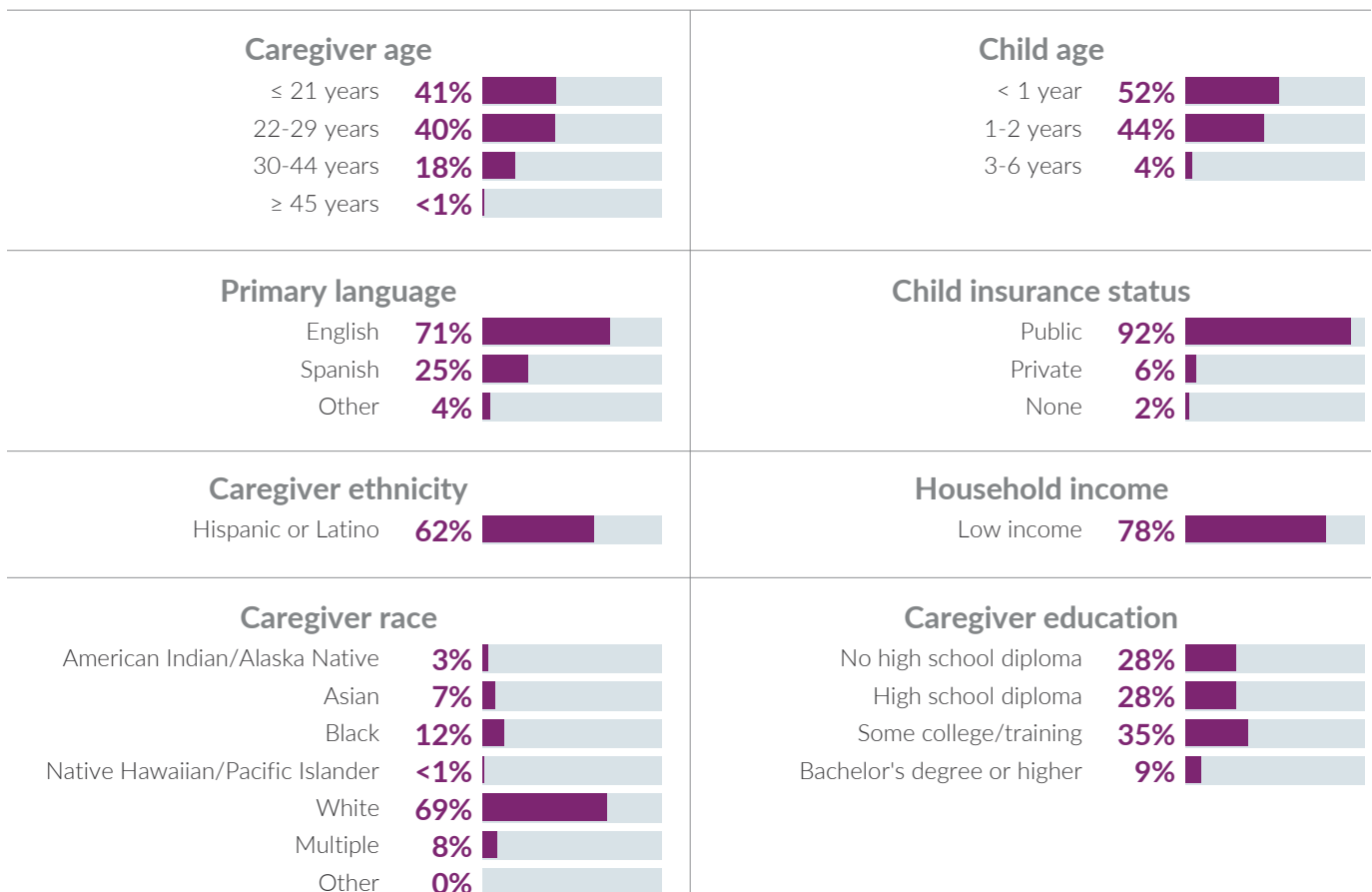
home visits provided

**3,347**

families served

**2,614**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.

# Colorado

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Colorado included Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 86 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 12 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**33,265**

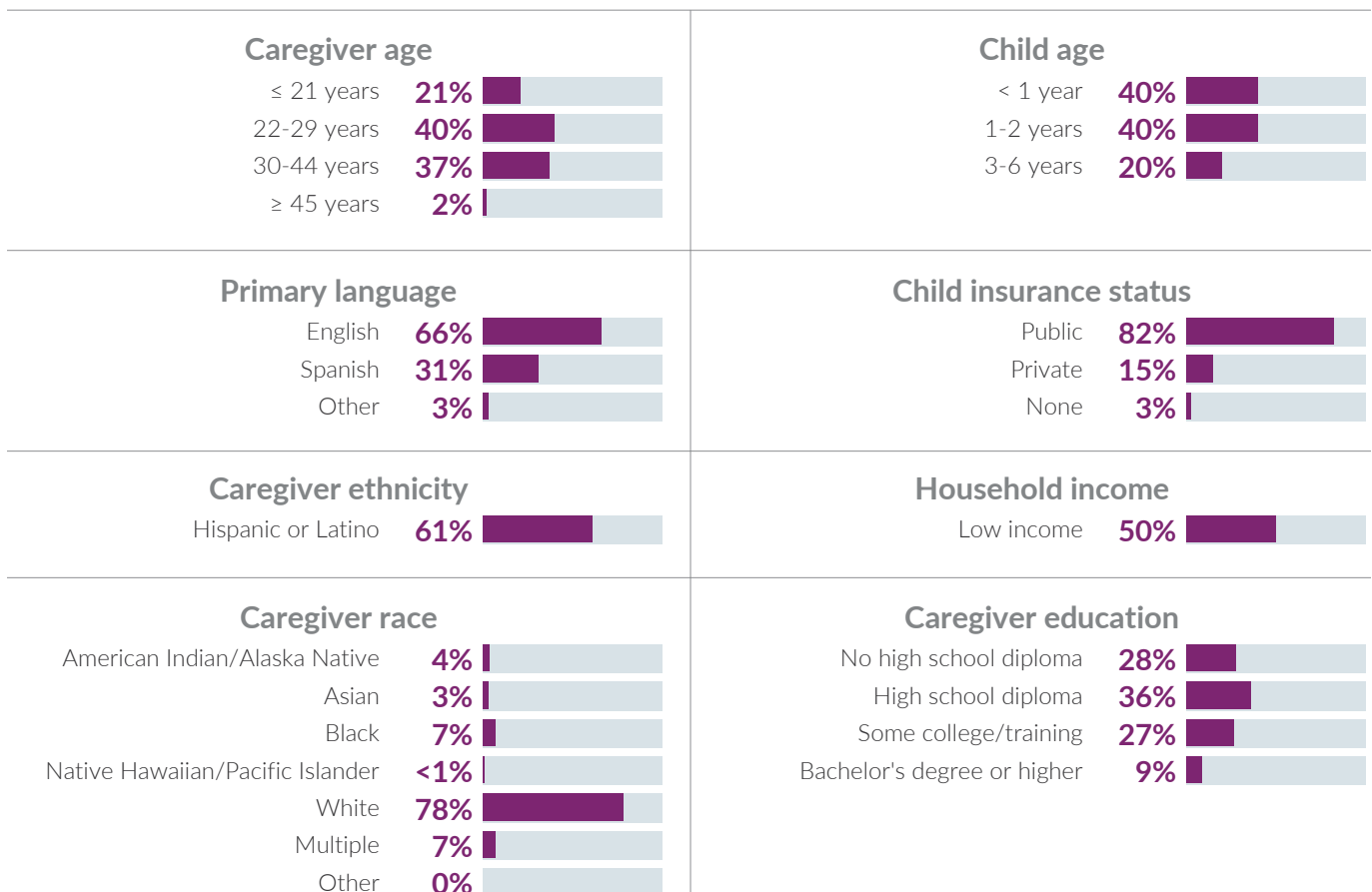
home visits provided

**3,601**

families served

**3,733**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# Connecticut

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Connecticut included Child First, Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 81 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 22 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**14,633**

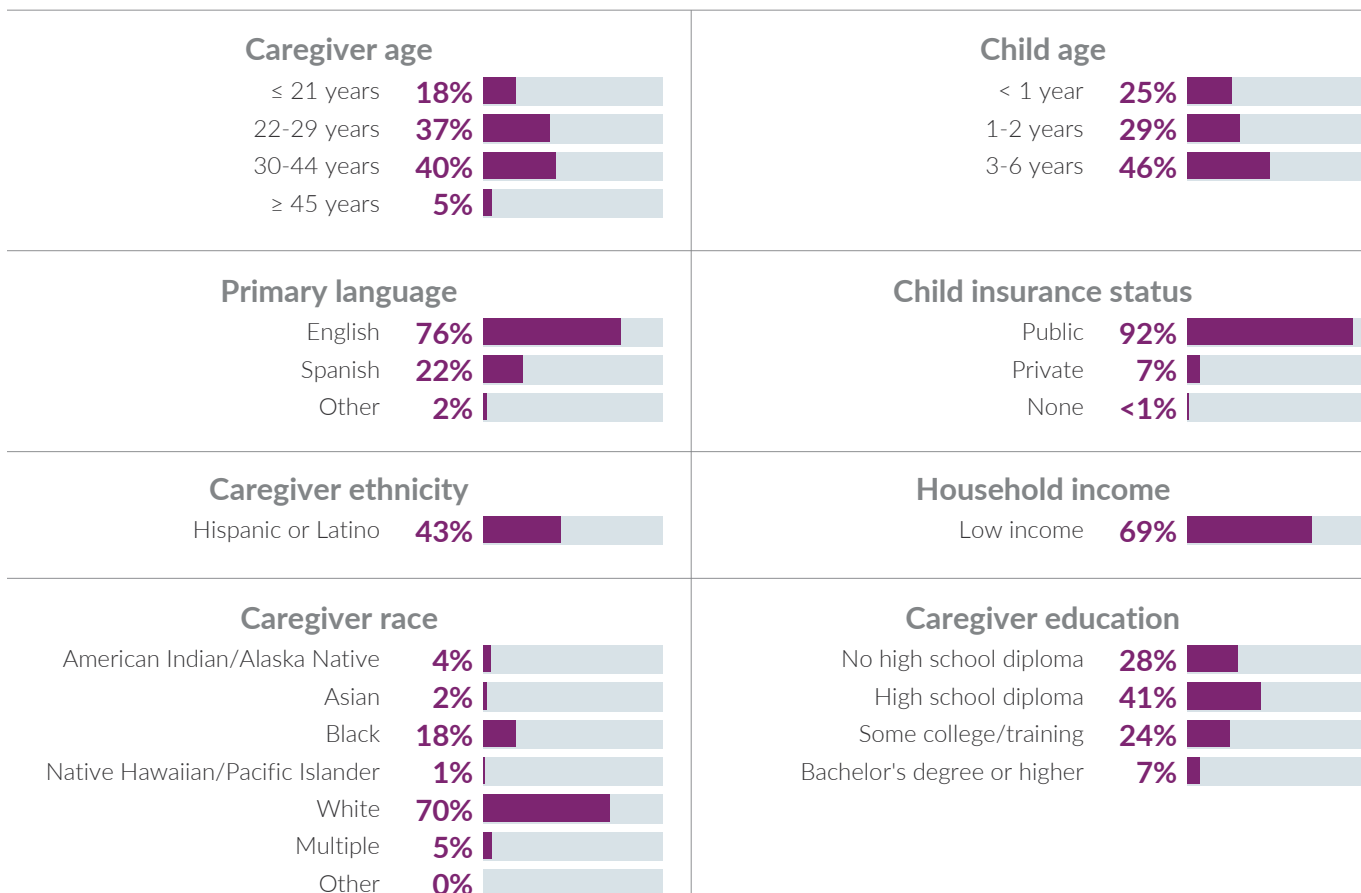
home visits provided

**1,270**

families served

**974**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# Delaware

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Delaware included Healthy Families America and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 19 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and three FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**3,531**

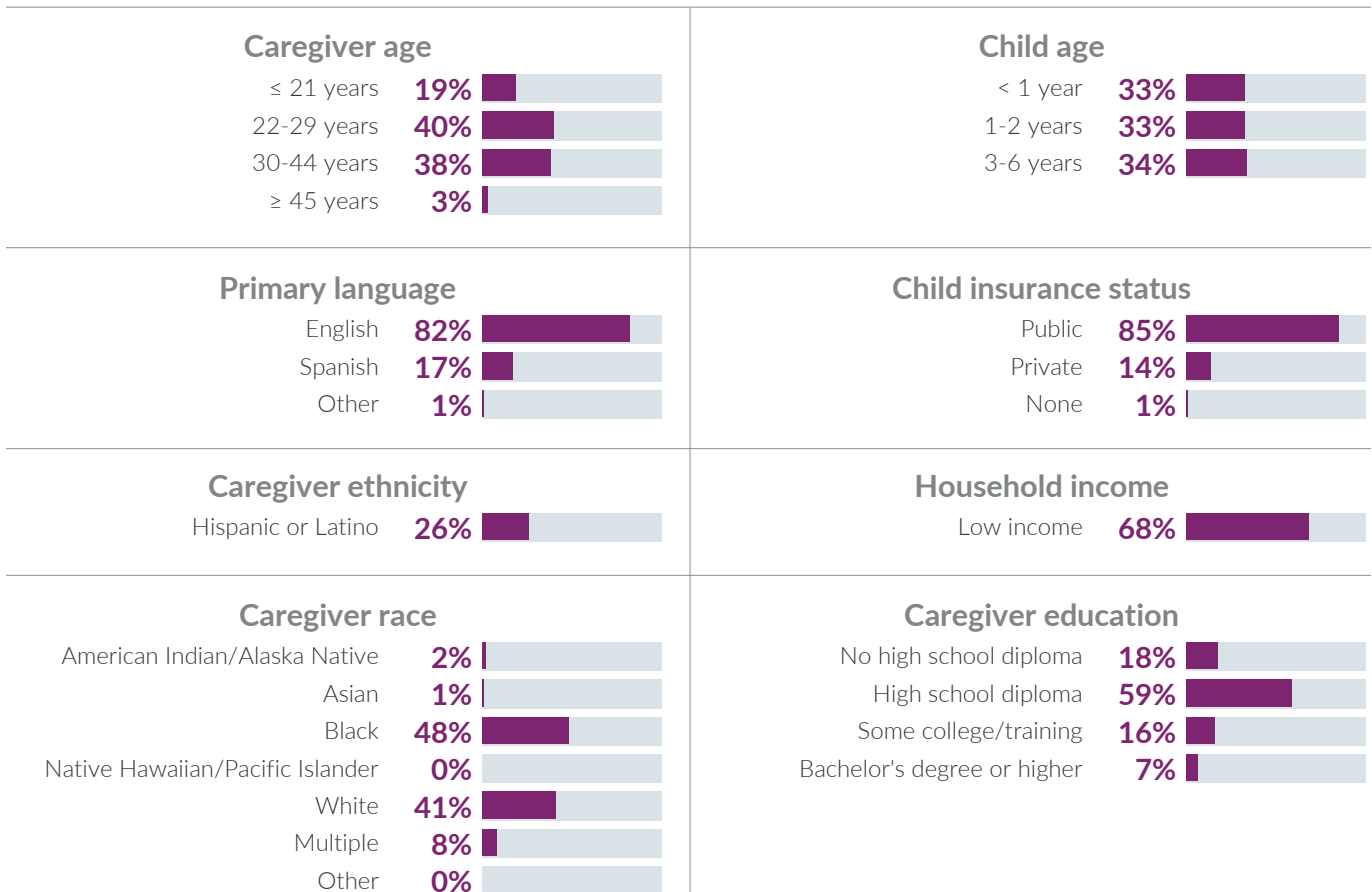
home visits provided

**493**

families served

**458**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# District of Columbia

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in the District of Columbia included Healthy Families America and Parents as Teachers. Districtwide, MIECHV funded 10 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and three FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**2,625**

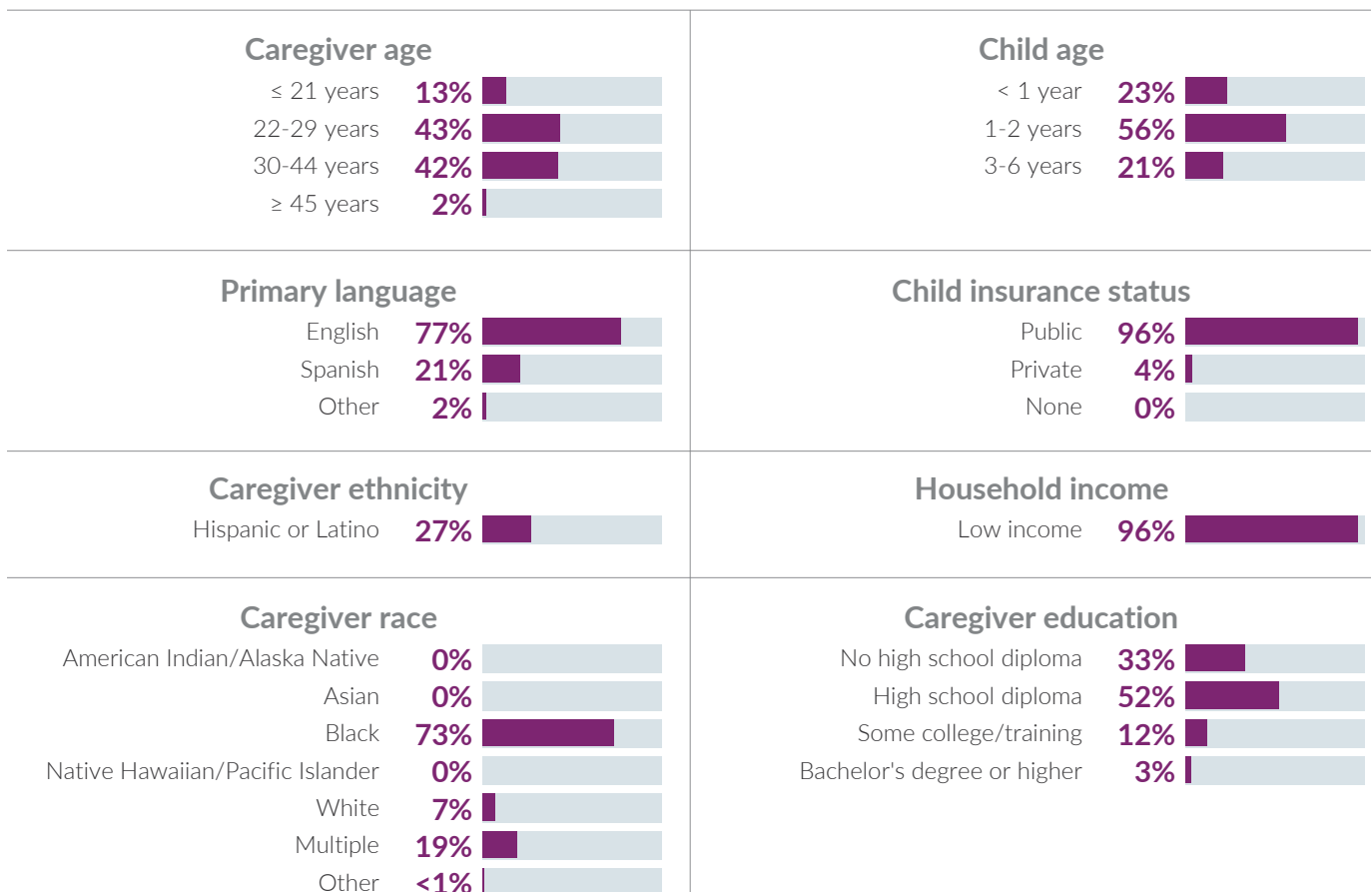
home visits provided

**215**

families served

**264**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*.



# Florida

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Florida included Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 73 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 17 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**22,659**

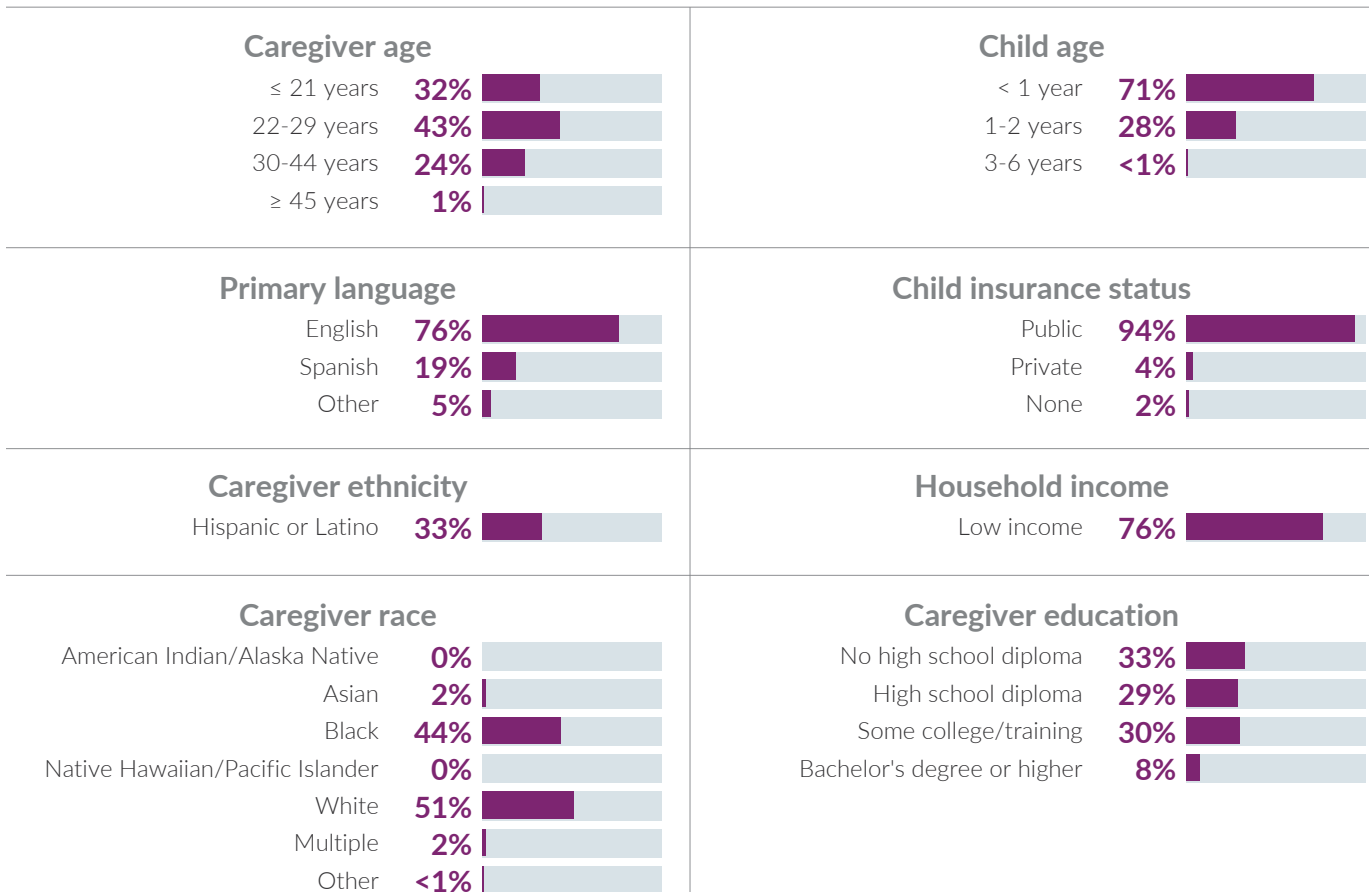
home visits provided

**1,983**

families served

**1,590**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



# Georgia

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Georgia included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 60 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 20 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**17,279**

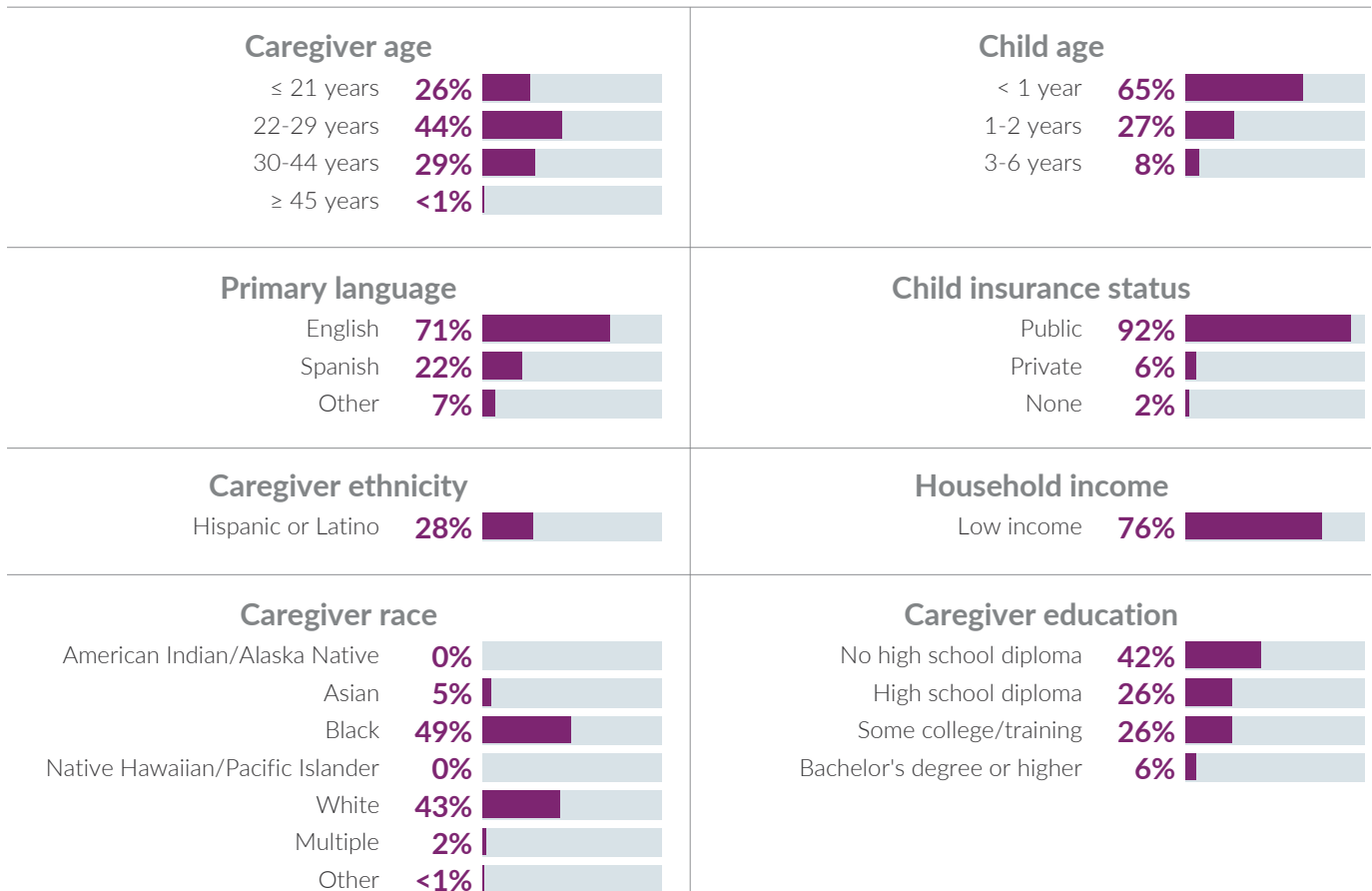
home visits provided

**1,362**

families served

**1,303**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# Guam

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

The evidence-based model implemented with MIECHV funds in Guam was Healthy Families America. Territory-wide, MIECHV funded seven full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and two FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**707**

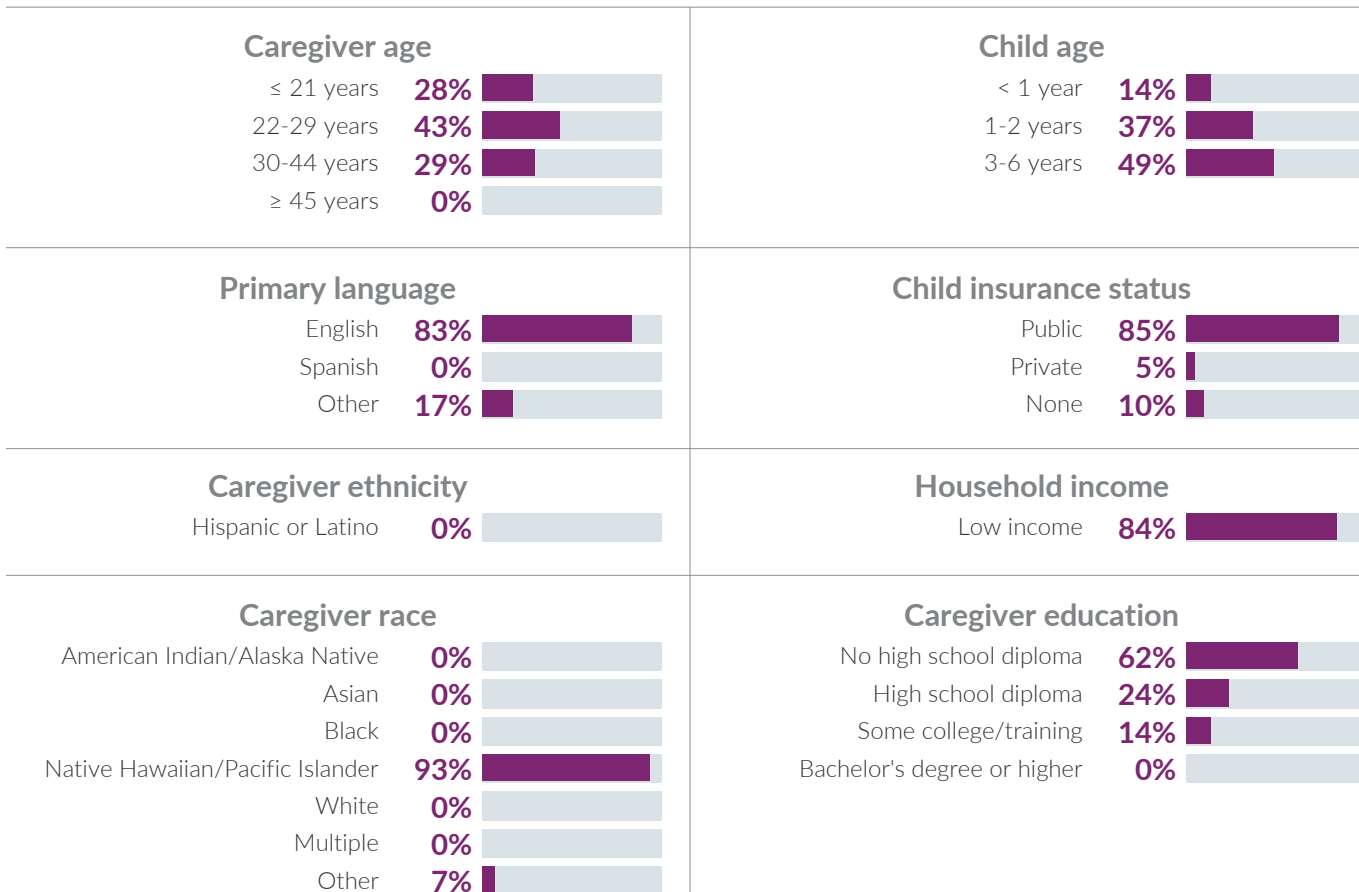
home visits provided

**58**

families served

**59**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# Hawaii

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Hawaii included Healthy Families America, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 34 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 11 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**10,870**

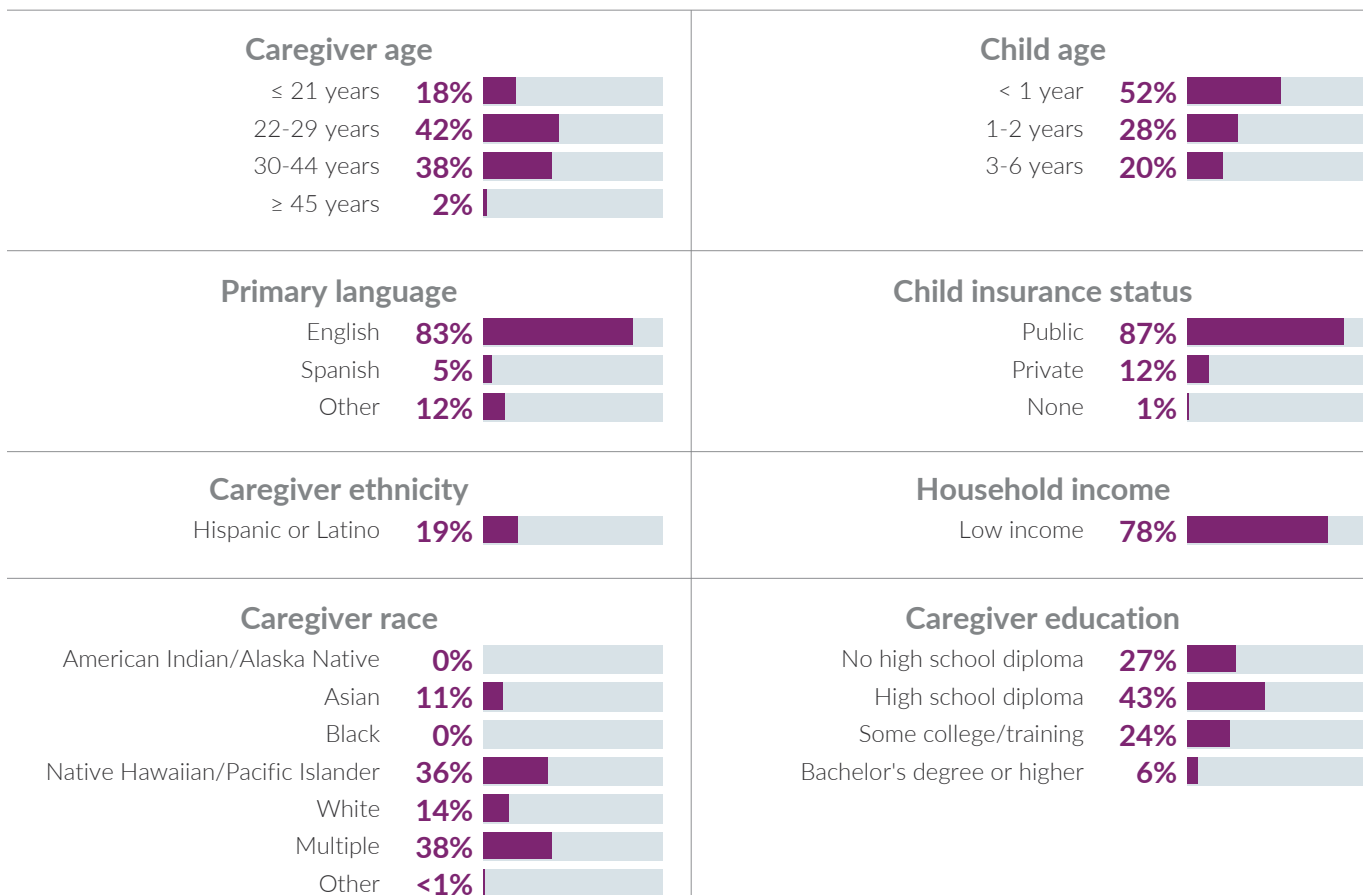
home visits provided

**840**

families served

**801**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# Idaho

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Idaho included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 23 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and seven FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**6,487**

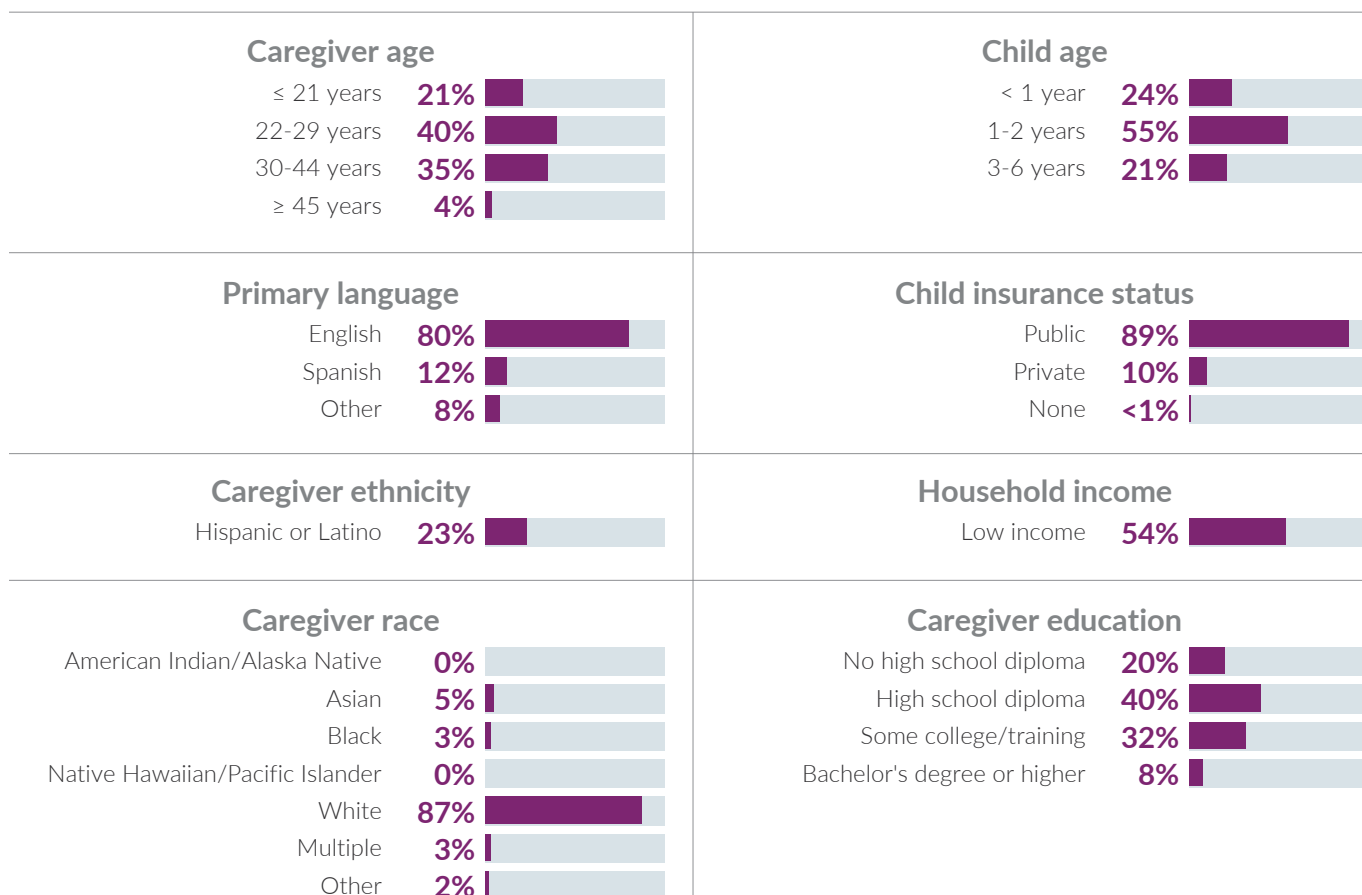
home visits provided

**628**

families served

**704**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# Illinois

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Illinois included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 53 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 16 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**13,178**

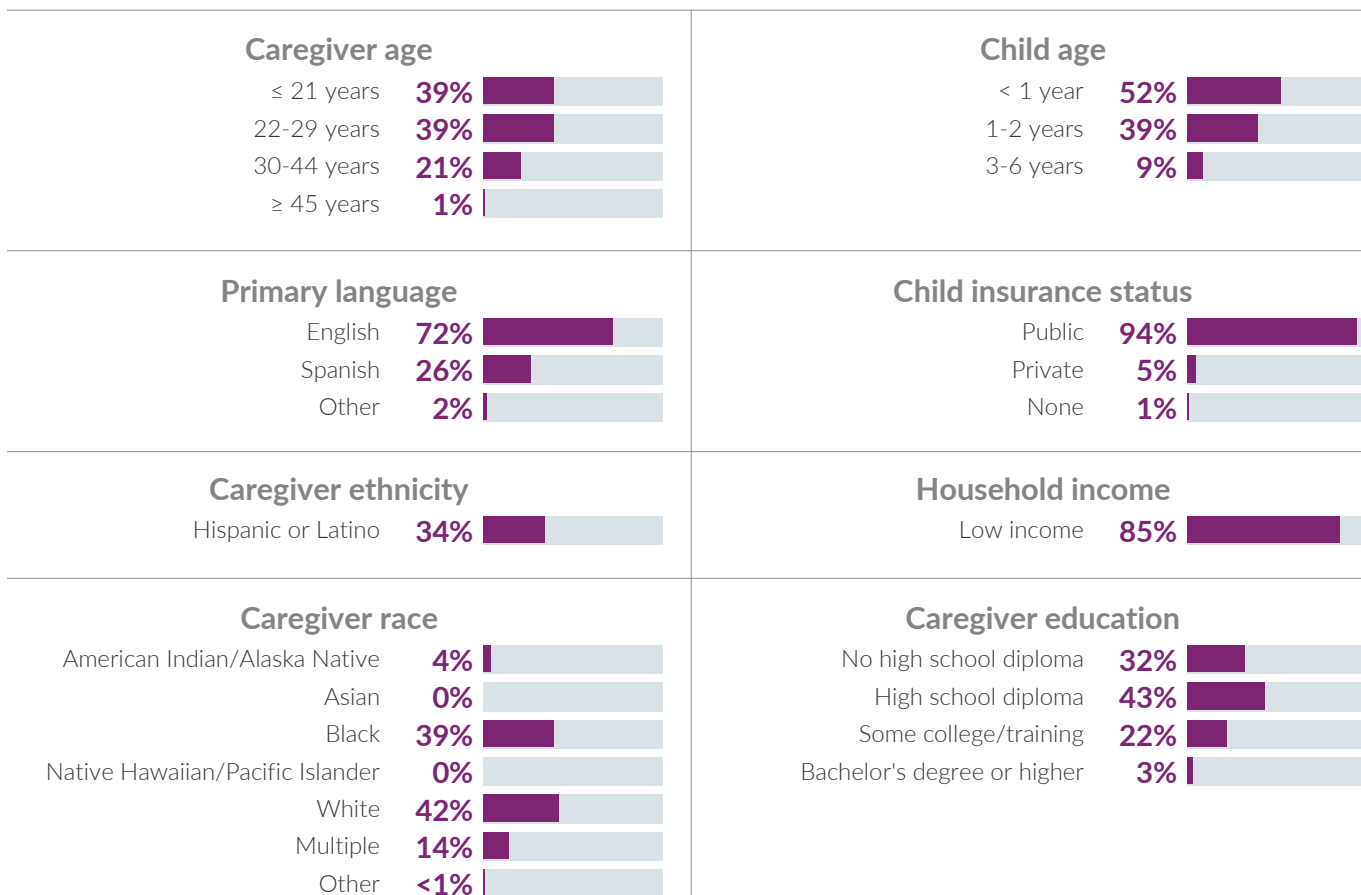
home visits provided

**1,100**

families served

**1,087**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# Indiana

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Indiana included Healthy Families America and Nurse-Family Partnership. Statewide, MIECHV funded 81 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 19 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**29,544**

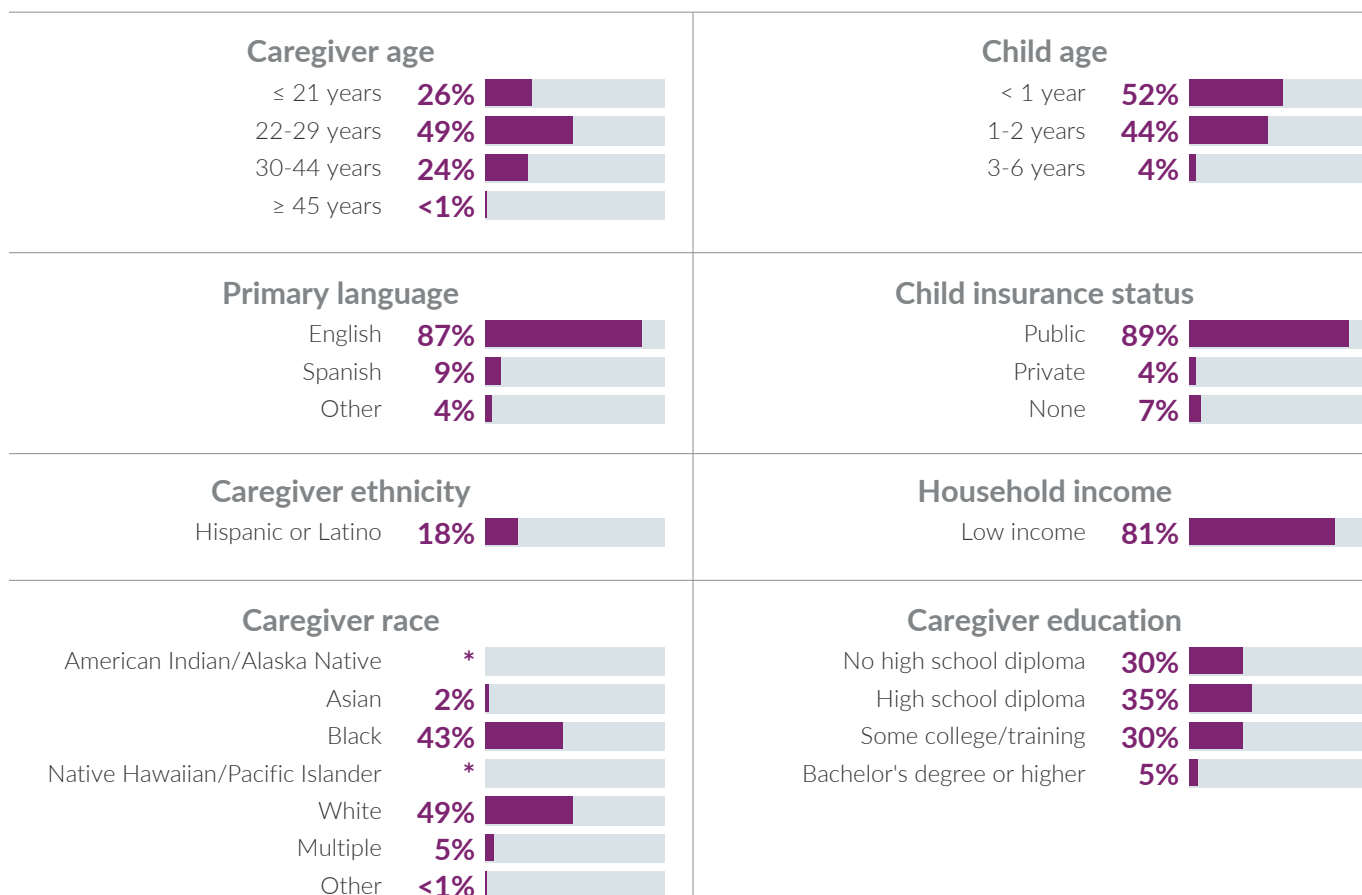
home visits provided

**2,390**

families served

**2,124**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with \*% were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# Iowa

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Iowa included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 103 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 14 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**13,381**

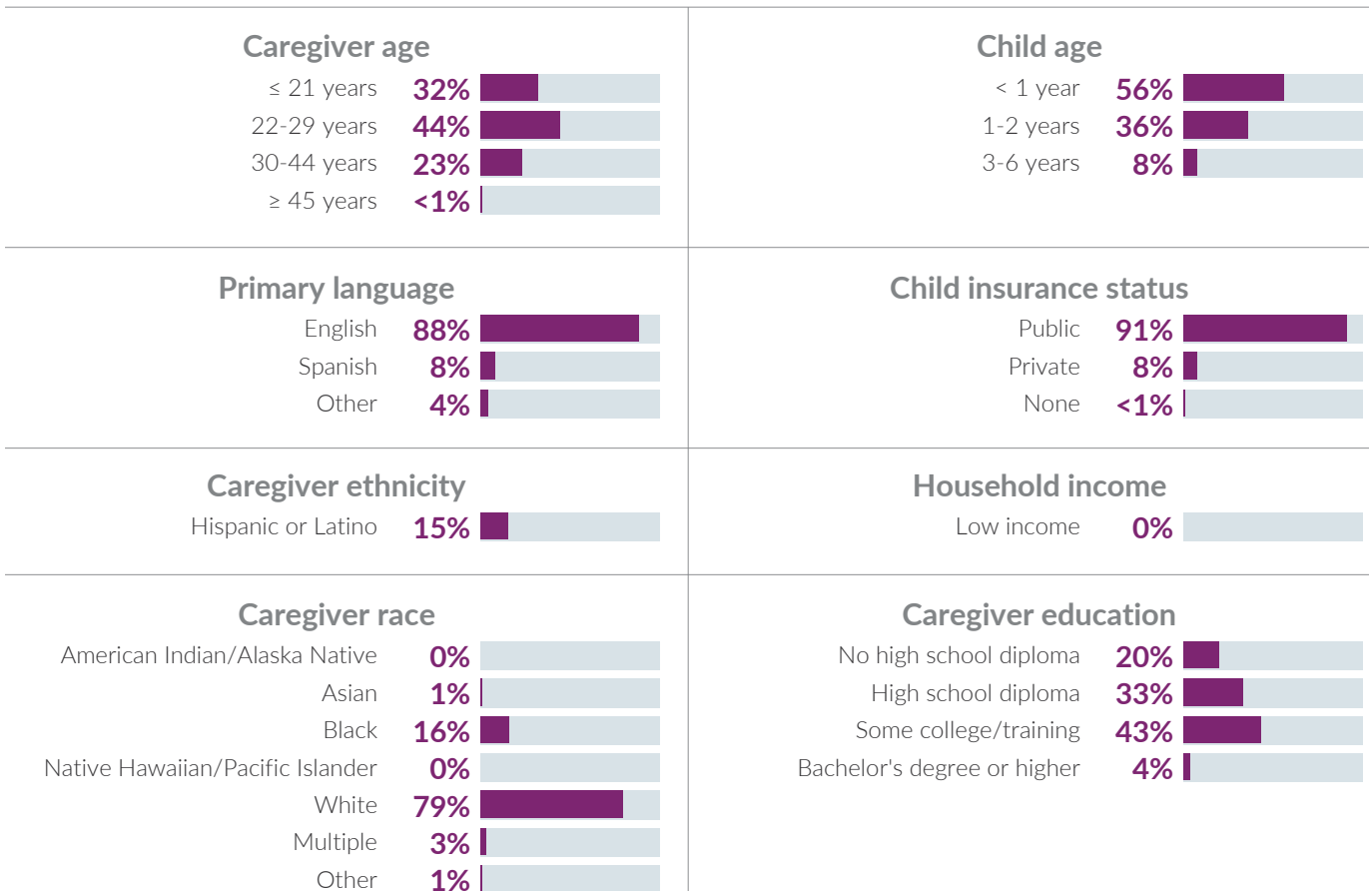
home visits provided

**911**

families served

**844**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org



# Kansas

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Kansas included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Parents as Teachers, and Team for Infants Exposed to Substance Abuse. Statewide, MIECHV funded 37 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and three FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**9,686**

home visits provided

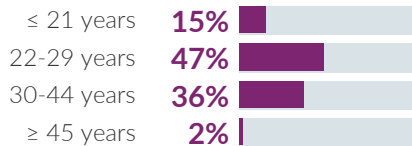
**665**

families served

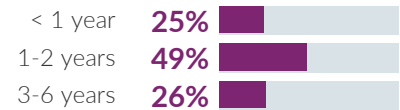
**739**

children served

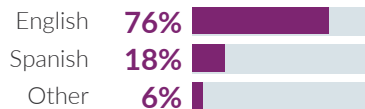
### Caregiver age



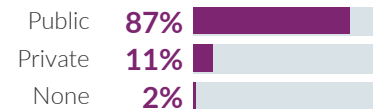
### Child age



### Primary language



### Child insurance status



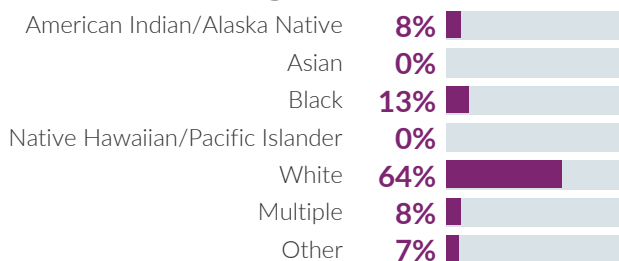
### Caregiver ethnicity



### Household income



### Caregiver race



### Caregiver education



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • Data include service numbers for Team for Infants Exposed to Substance Abuse, which is recognized by HRSA as a promising approach. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# Kentucky

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

The evidence-based model implemented with MIECHV funds in Kentucky was Health Access Nurturing Development Services. Statewide, MIECHV funded 84 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 15 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**55,588**

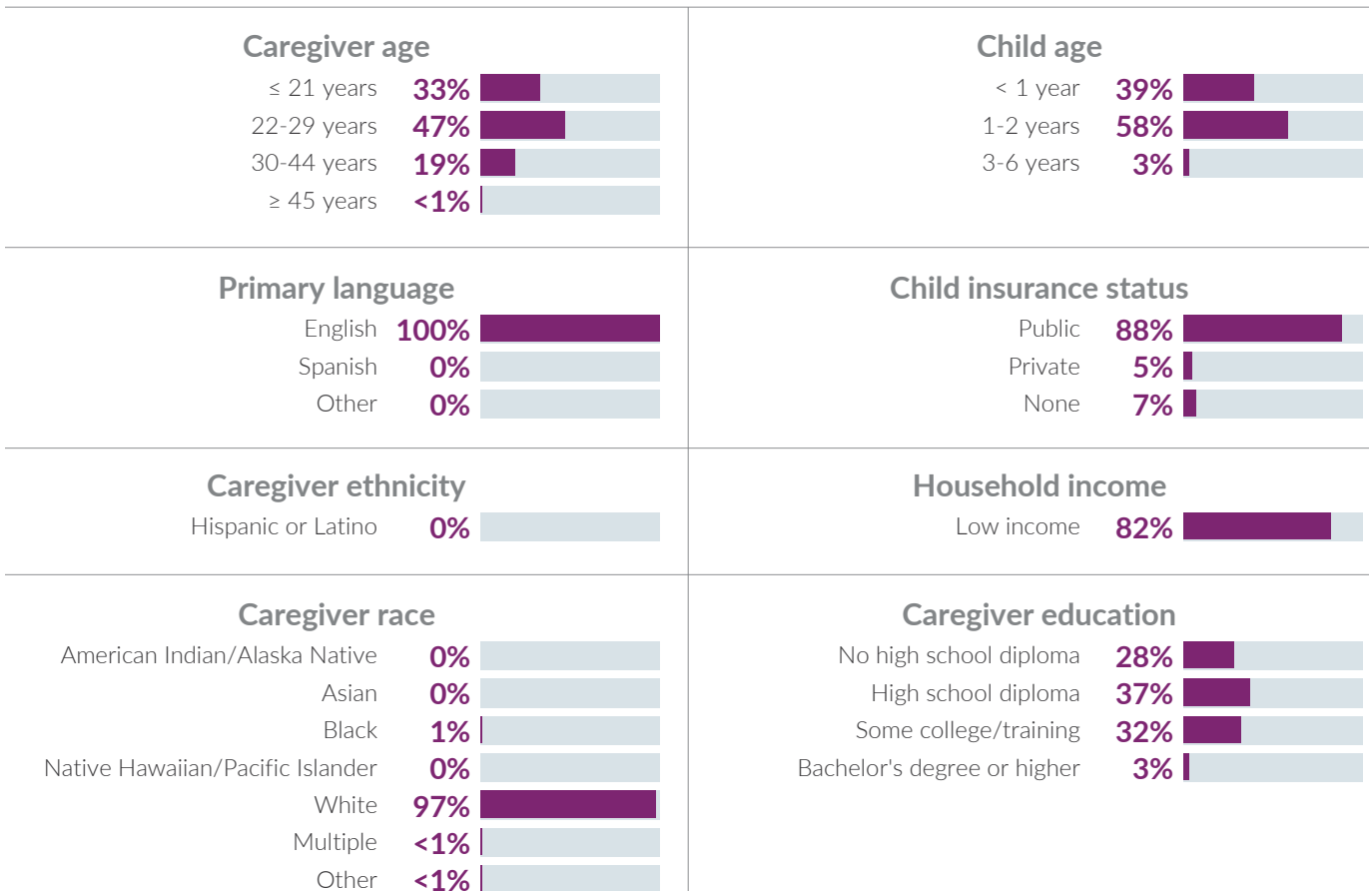
home visits provided

**2,323**

families served

**1,717**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# Louisiana

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Louisiana included Nurse-Family Partnership and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 67 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and four FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**22,934**

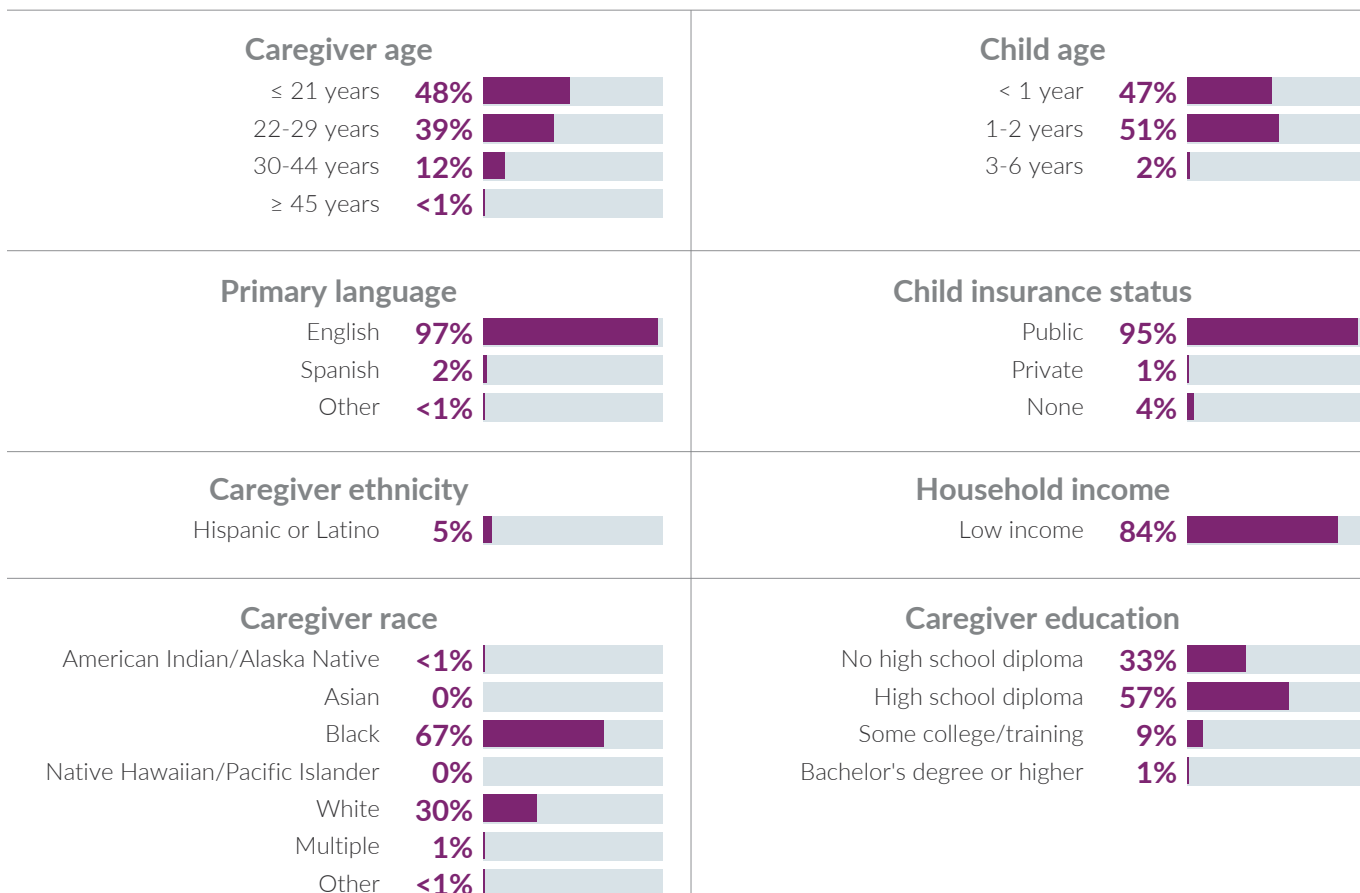
home visits provided

**2,123**

families served

**1,629**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# Maine

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

The evidence-based model implemented with MIECHV funds in Maine was Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 74 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 18 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**20,538**

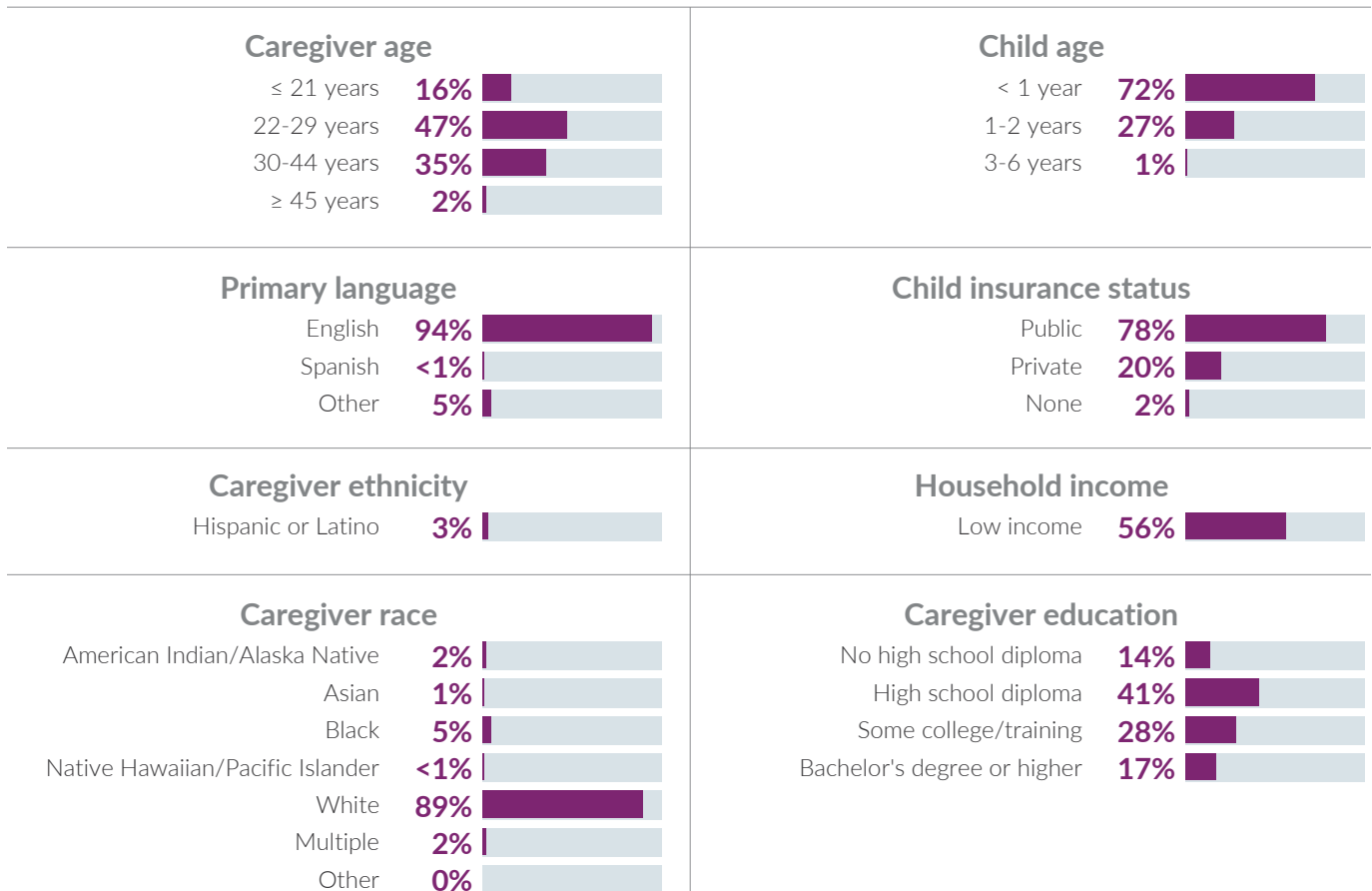
home visits provided

**2,139**

families served

**2,120**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# Maryland

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Maryland included Healthy Families America and Nurse-Family Partnership. Statewide, MIECHV funded 61 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 11 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**14,610**

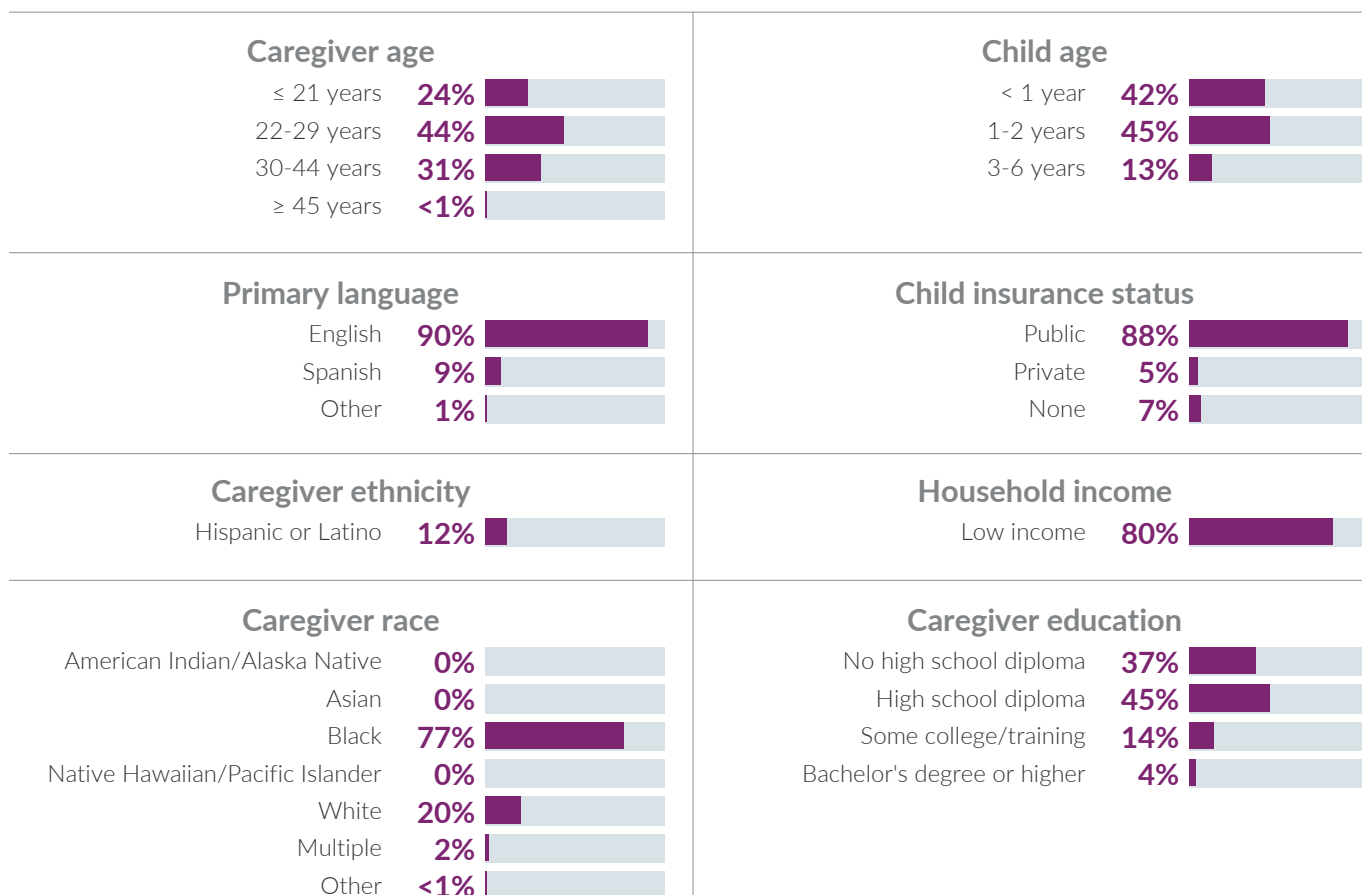
home visits provided

**1,326**

families served

**1,101**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# Massachusetts

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Massachusetts included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 53 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and nine FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**26,155**

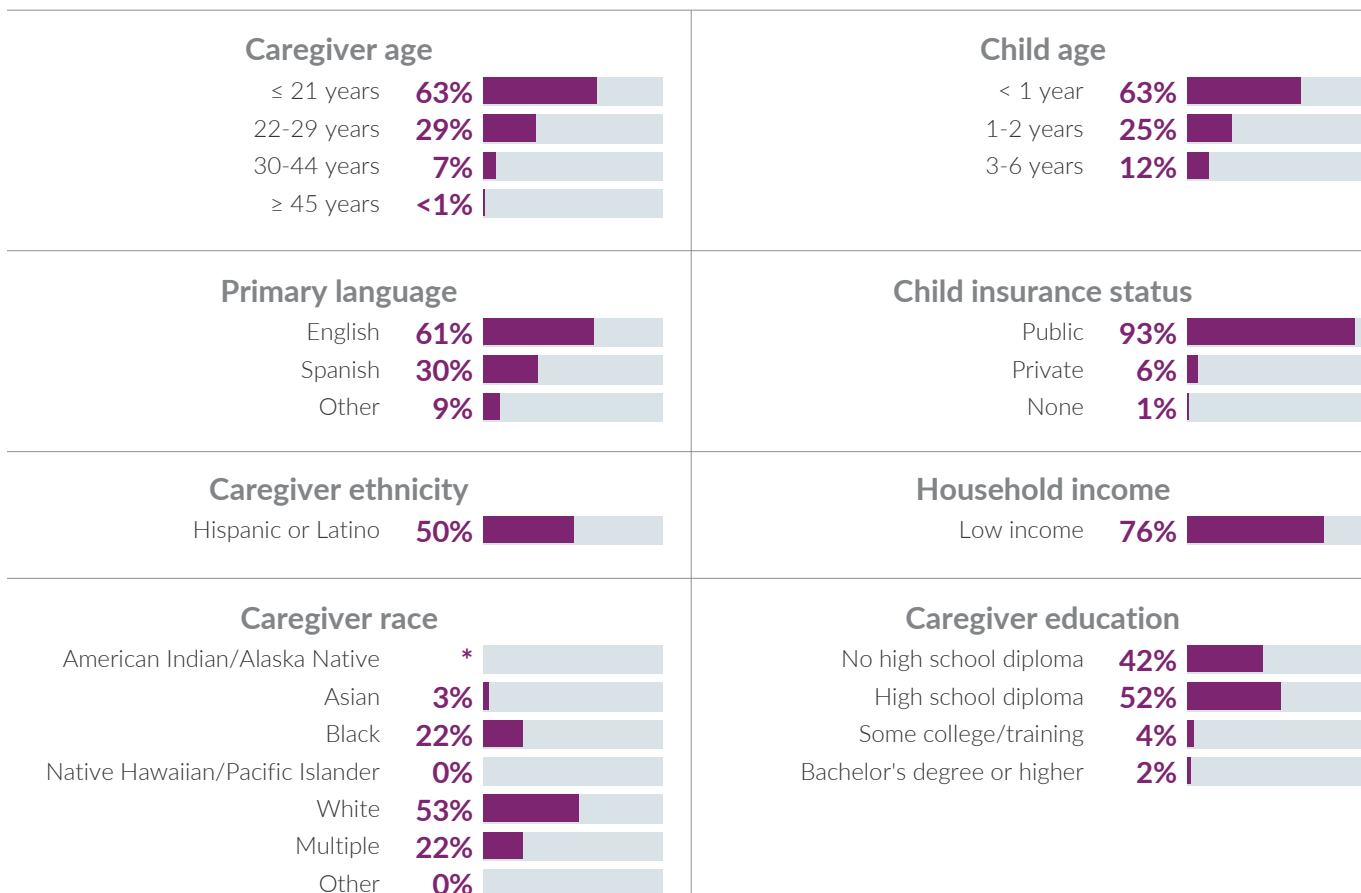
home visits provided

**1,940**

families served

**1,656**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, the "American Indian/Alaska Native" race category was combined with "Multiple."

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# Michigan

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Michigan included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, and Nurse-Family Partnership. Statewide, MIECHV funded 79 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 15 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**25,853**

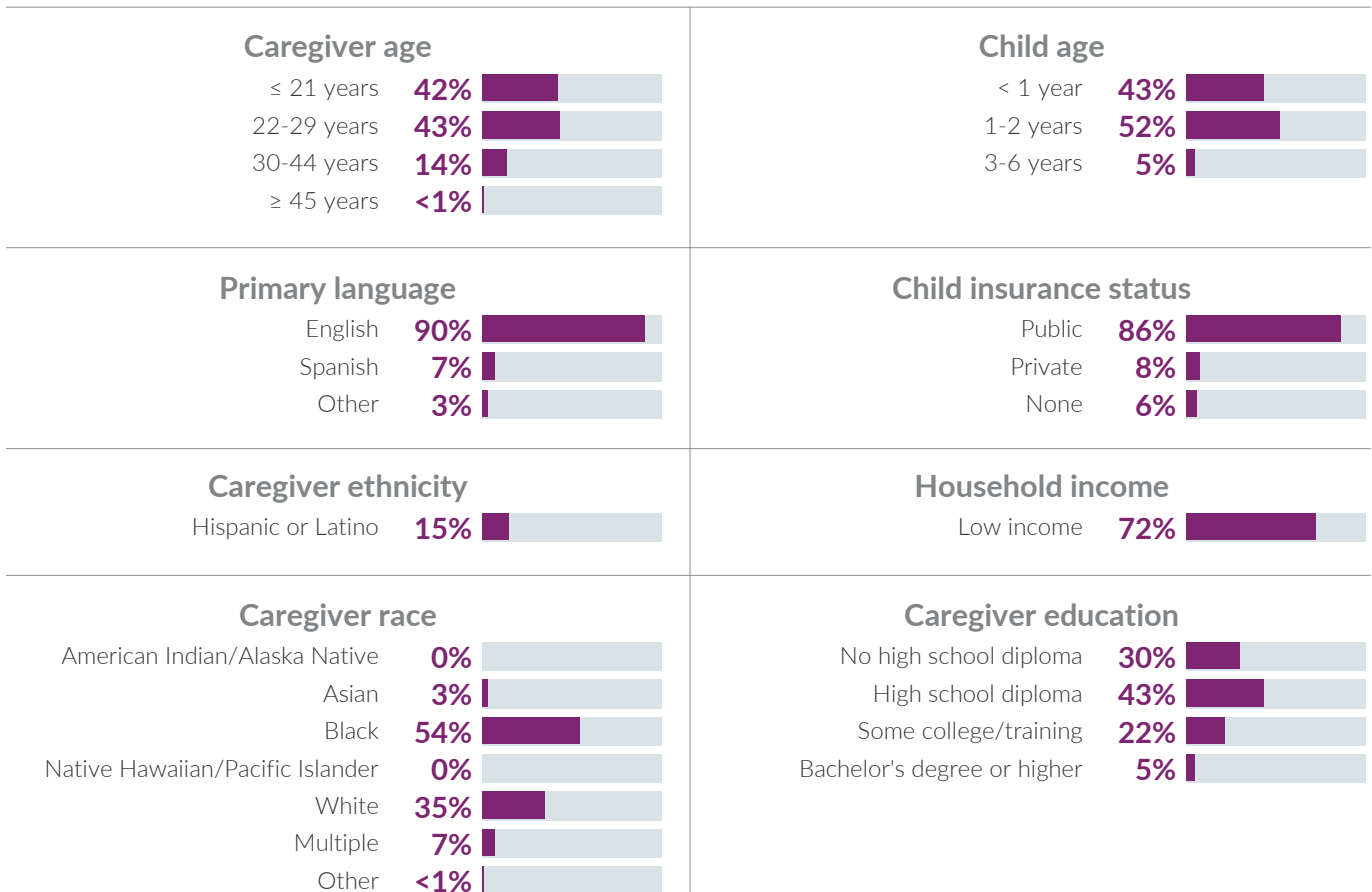
home visits provided

**2,162**

families served

**1,711**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# Minnesota

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Minnesota included Healthy Families America and Nurse-Family Partnership. Statewide, MIECHV funded 65 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 11 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**14,187**

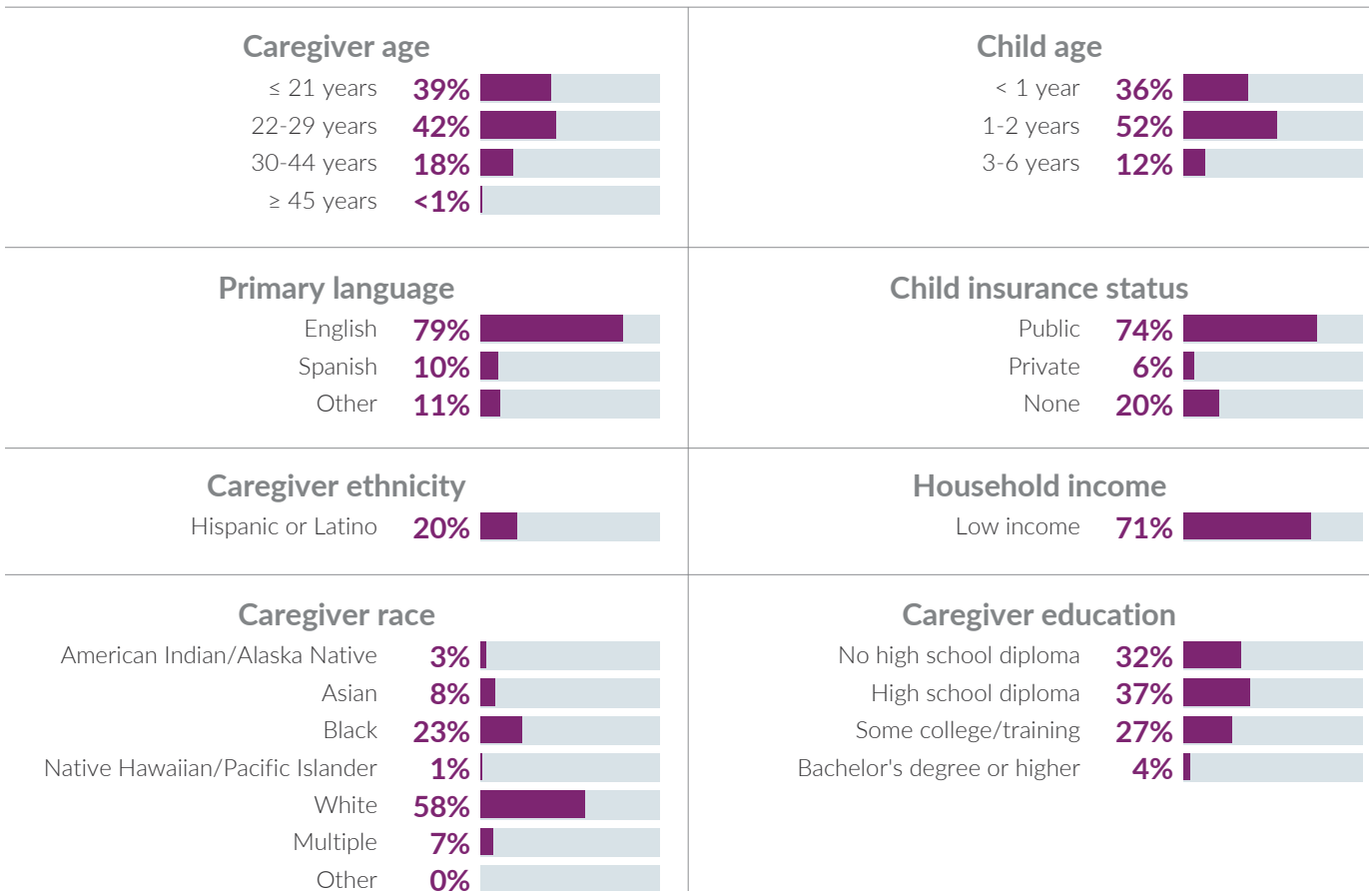
home visits provided

**1,983**

families served

**1,802**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org



# Mississippi

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

The evidence-based model implemented with MIECHV funds in Mississippi was Healthy Families America. Statewide, MIECHV funded 44 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 10 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**12,222**

home visits provided

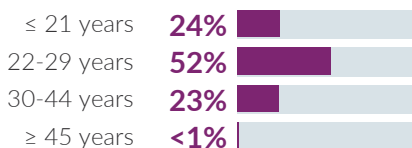
**693**

families served

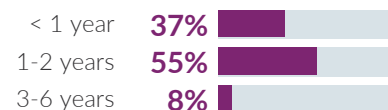
**667**

children served

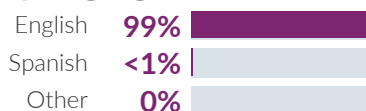
### Caregiver age



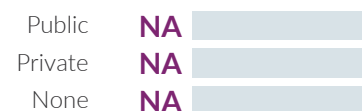
### Child age



### Primary language



### Child insurance status



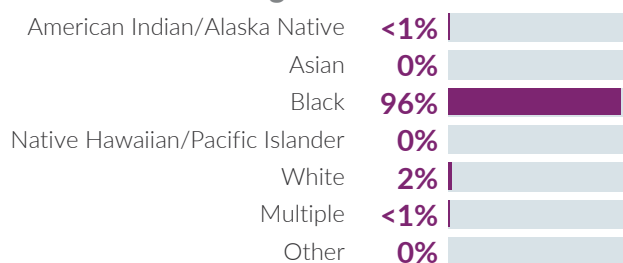
### Caregiver ethnicity



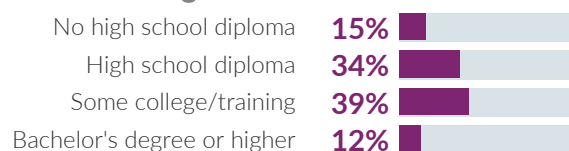
### Household income



### Caregiver race



### Caregiver education



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# Missouri

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Missouri included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 27 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and five FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**7,624**

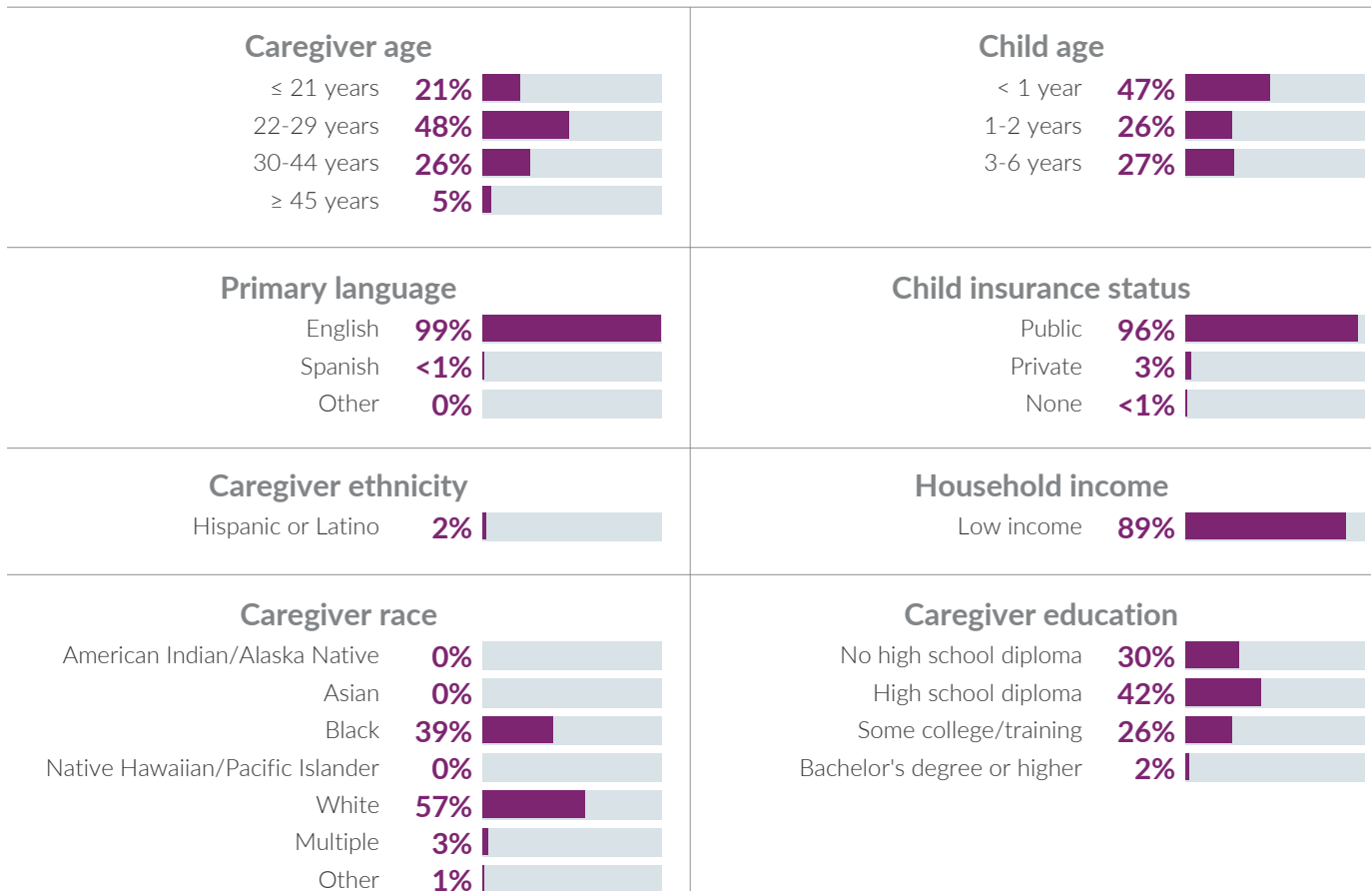
home visits provided

**493**

families served

**506**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# Montana

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Montana included Family Spirit, Nurse-Family Partnership, Parents as Teachers, and SafeCare. Statewide, MIECHV funded 42 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and eight FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**9,756**

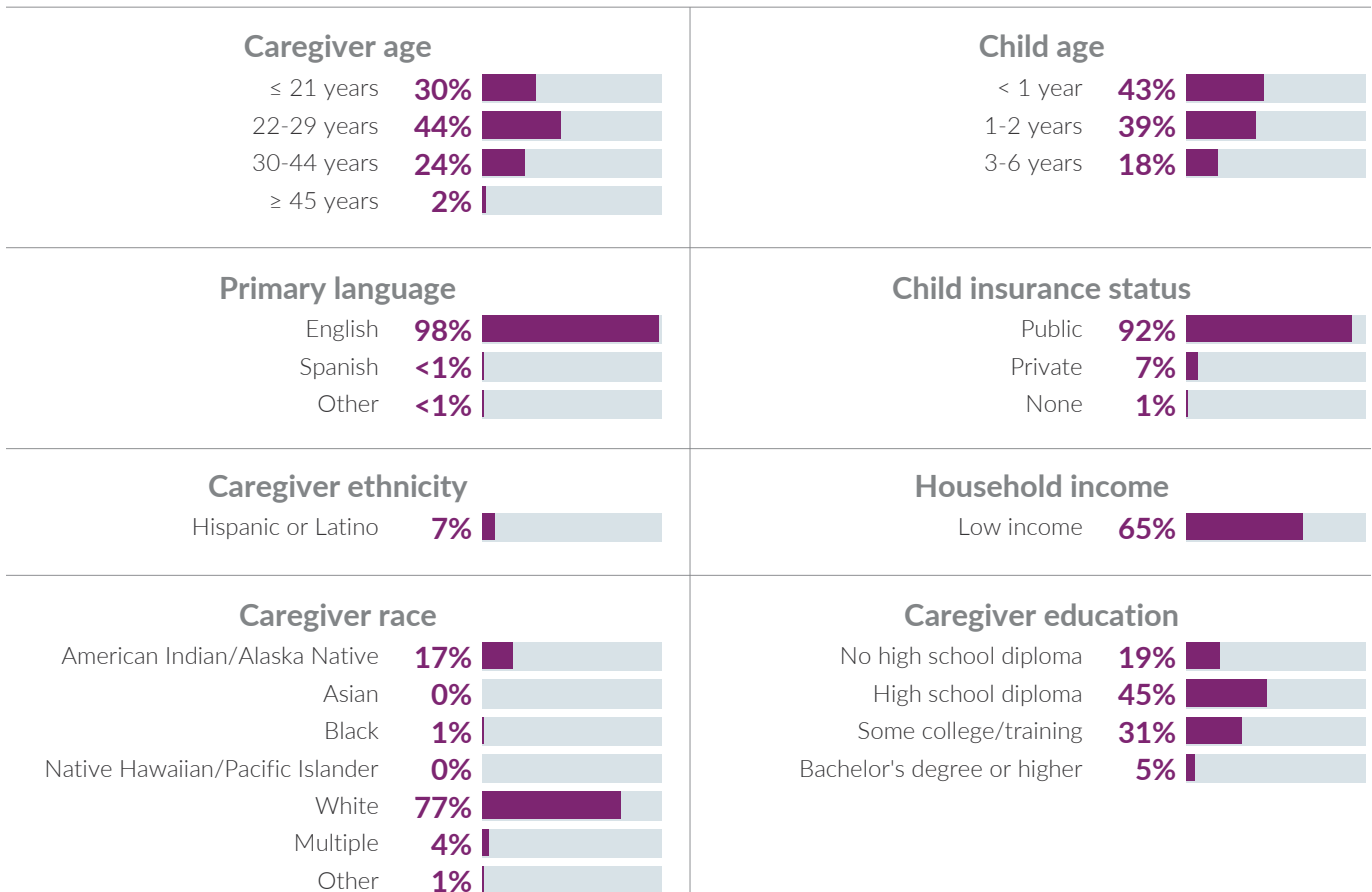
home visits provided

**1,017**

families served

**985**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# Nebraska

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

The evidence-based model implemented with MIECHV funds in Nebraska was Healthy Families America. Statewide, MIECHV funded nine full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and four FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**3,131**

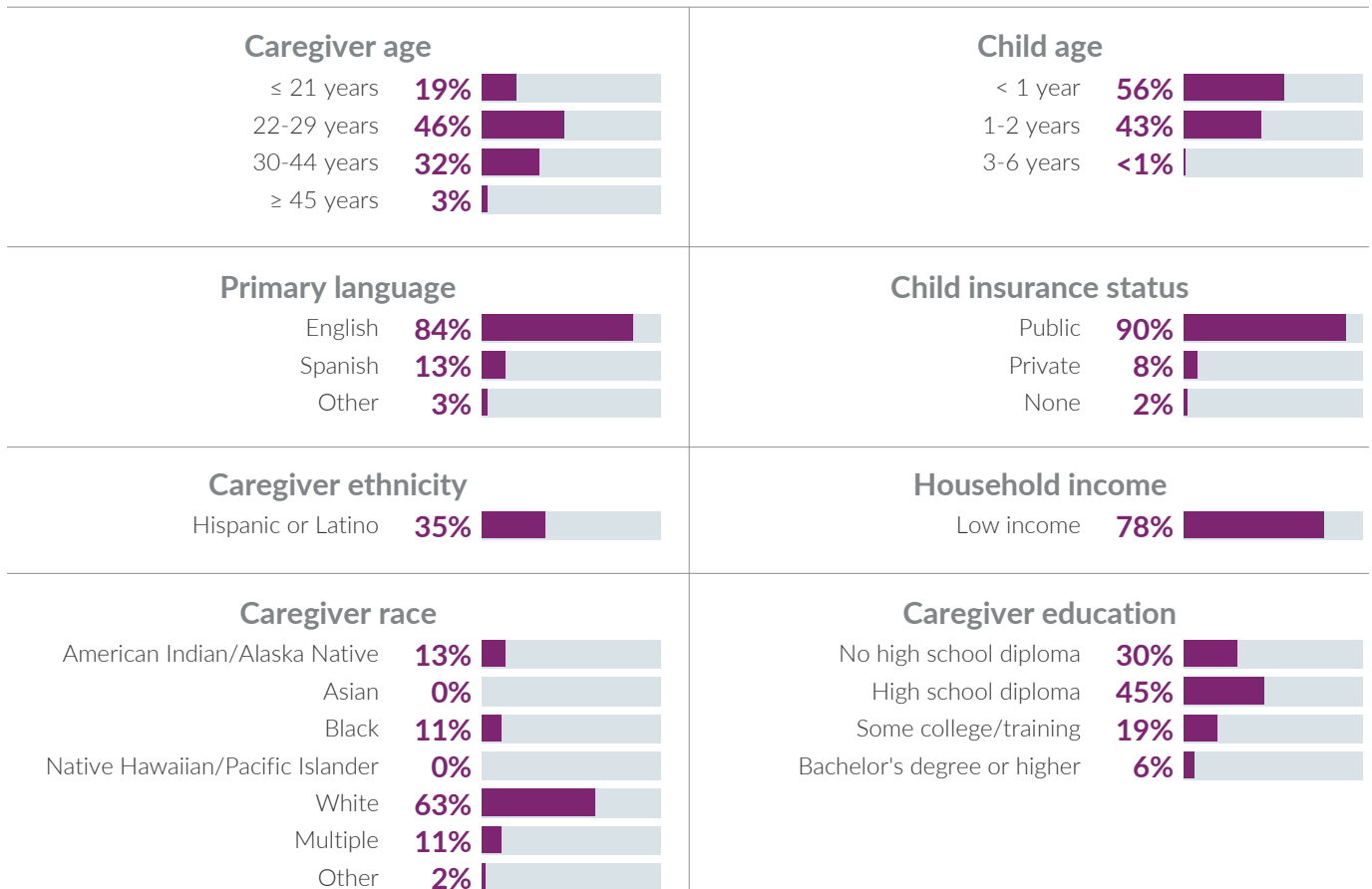
home visits provided

**232**

families served

**223**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# Nevada

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Nevada included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 22 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 12 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**5,353**

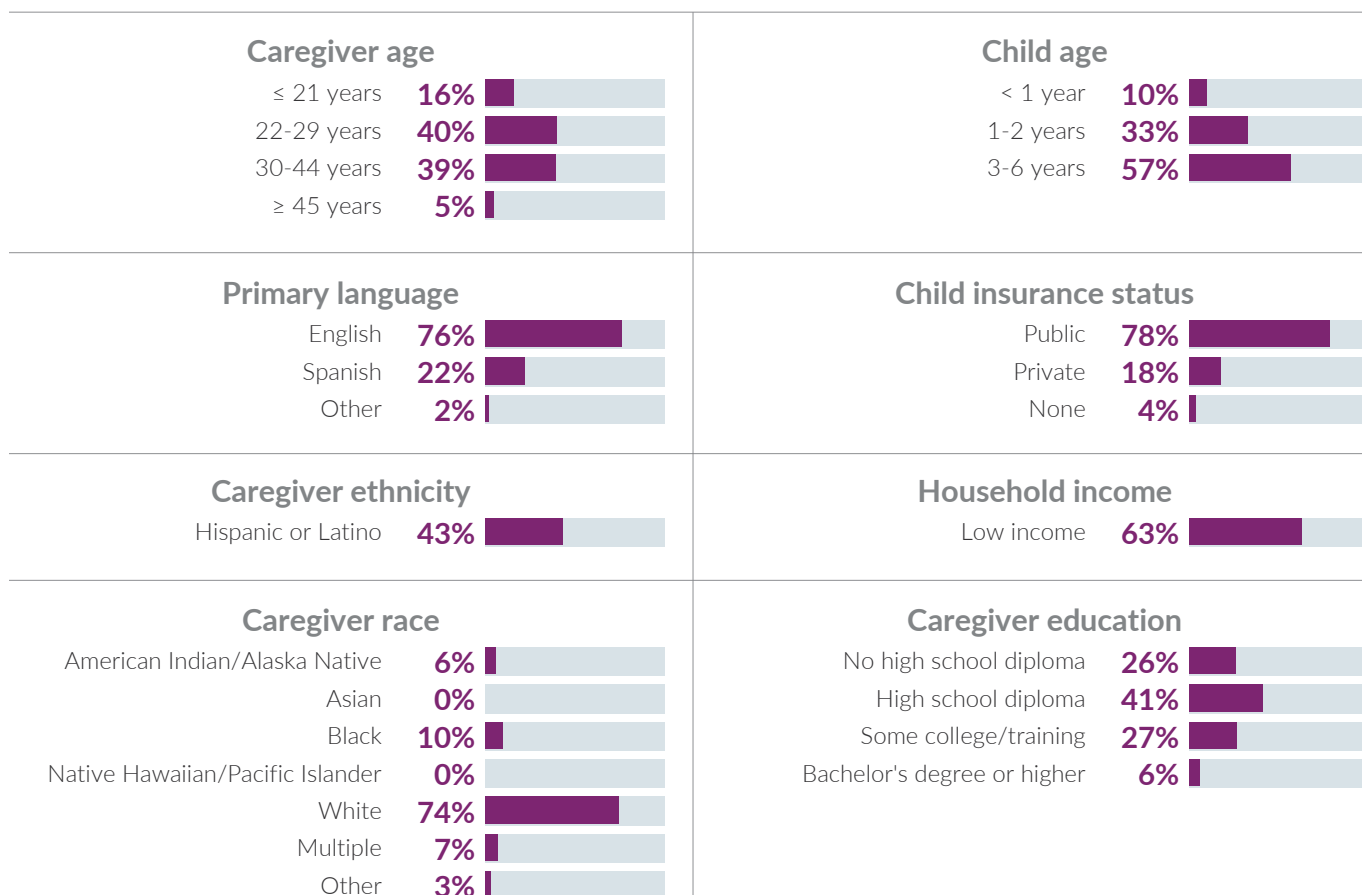
home visits provided

**510**

families served

**539**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# New Hampshire

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

The evidence-based model implemented with MIECHV funds in New Hampshire was Healthy Families America. Statewide, MIECHV funded 15 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and six FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**3,778**

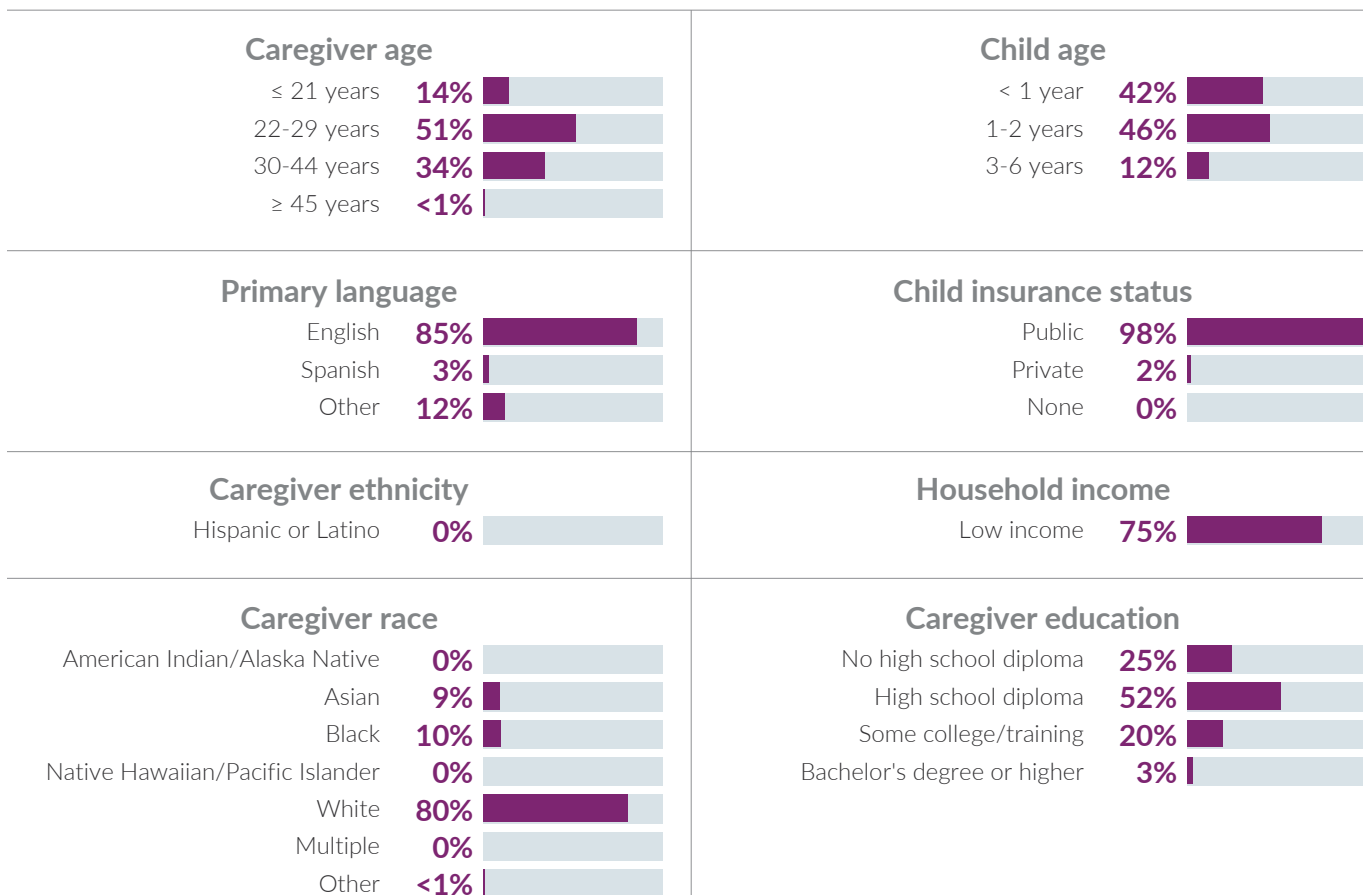
home visits provided

**280**

families served

**247**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# New Jersey

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in New Jersey included Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 198 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 41 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**75,137**

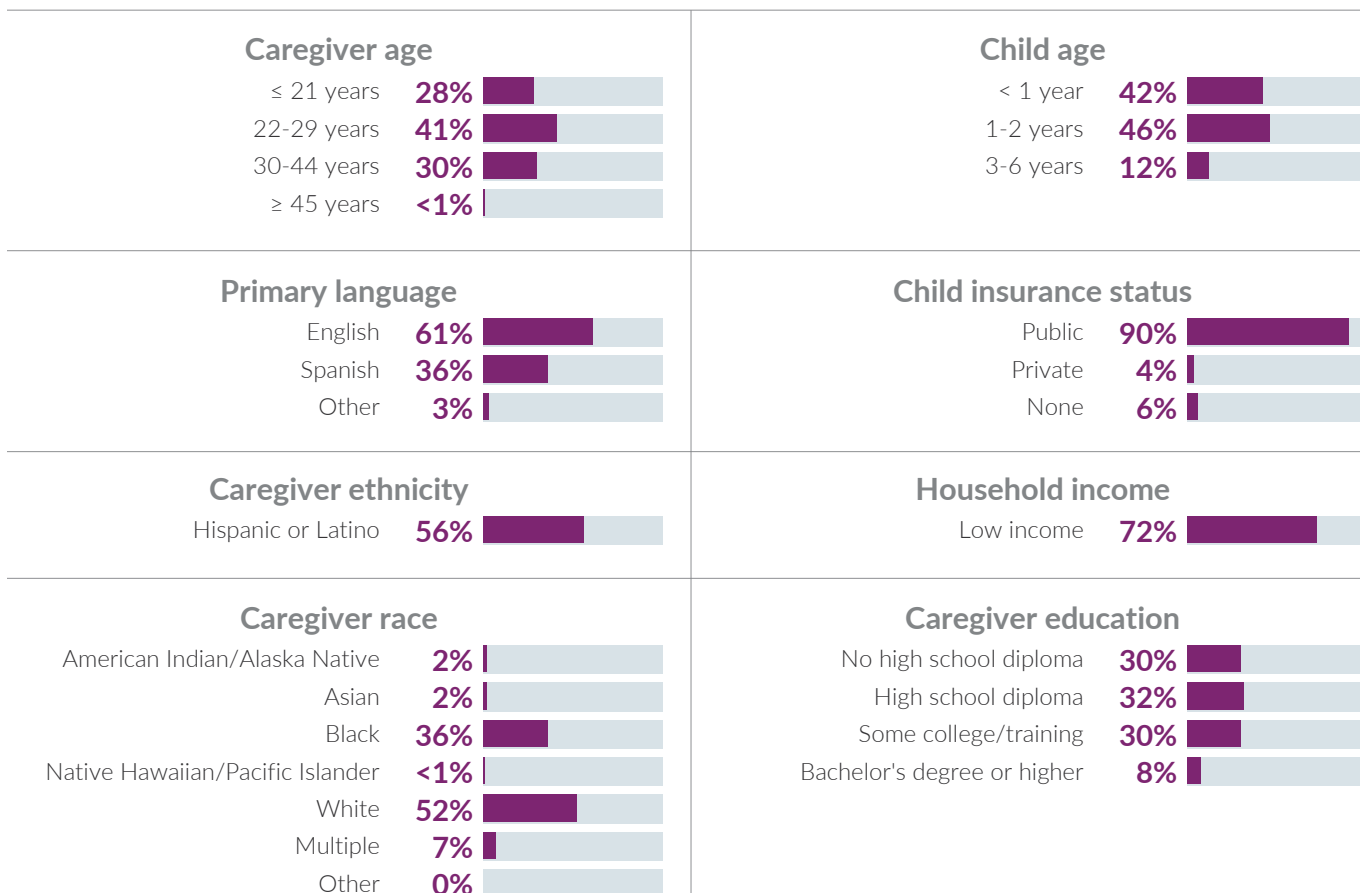
home visits provided

**7,041**

families served

**5,707**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# New Mexico

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in New Mexico included Nurse-Family Partnership and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 17 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and four FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**6,609**

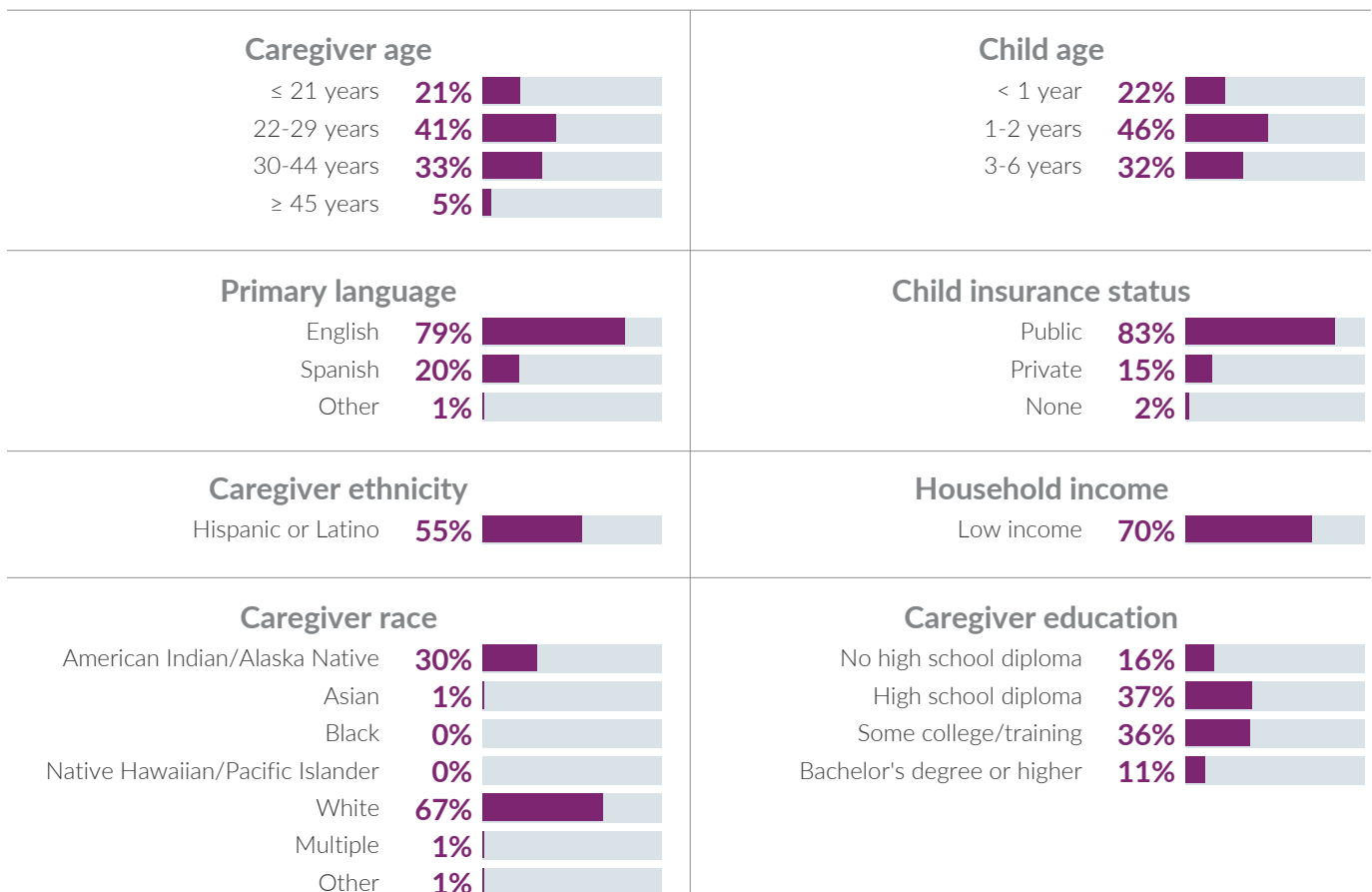
home visits provided

**547**

families served

**576**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvc.org



# New York

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in New York included Healthy Families America and Nurse-Family Partnership. Statewide, MIECHV funded 60 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 13 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**38,117**

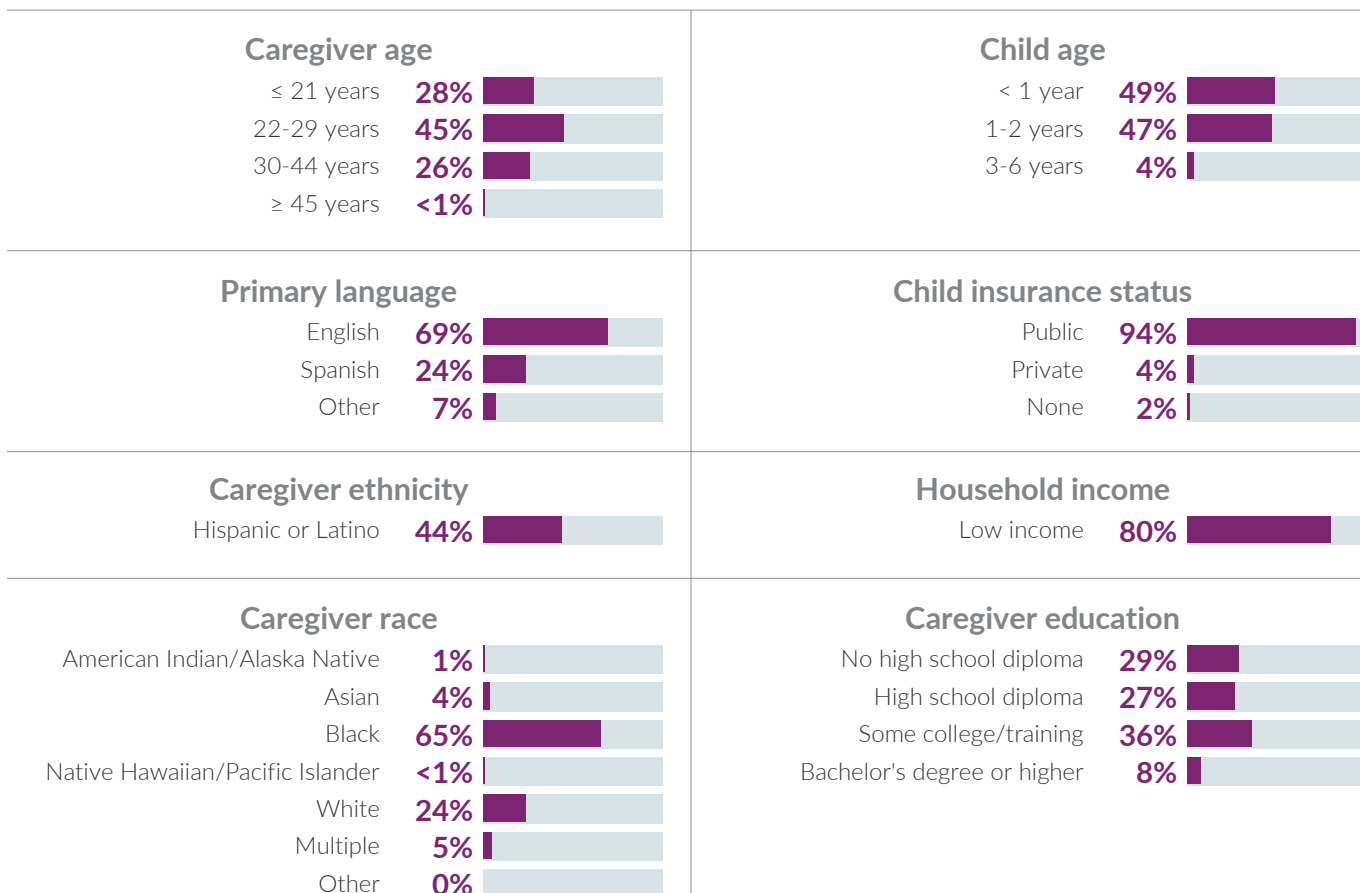
home visits provided

**3,015**

families served

**2,678**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# North Carolina

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in North Carolina included Healthy Families America and Nurse-Family Partnership. Statewide, MIECHV funded 23 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and five FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**6,603**

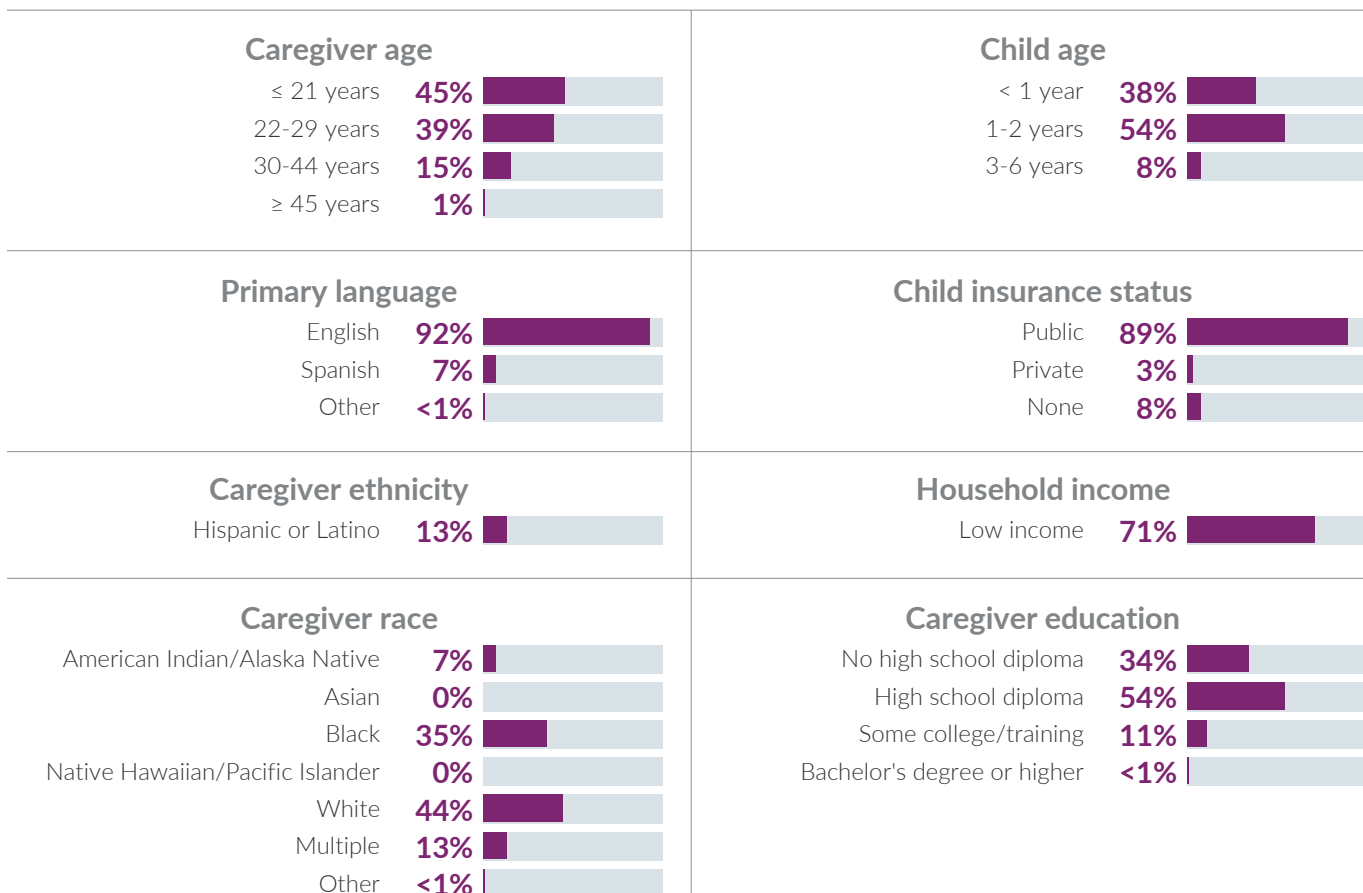
home visits provided

**514**

families served

**416**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting Resource Center  
www.nhvc.org

# Northern Mariana Islands

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

The evidence-based model implemented with MIECHV funds in the Northern Mariana Islands was Healthy Families America. Territory-wide, MIECHV funded six full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and two FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**1,506**

home visits provided

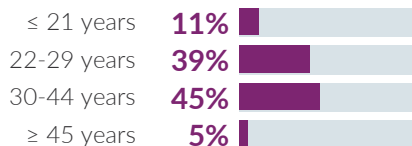
**102**

families served

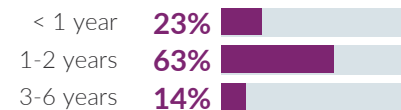
**88**

children served

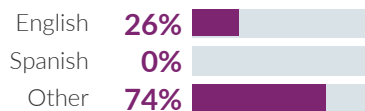
### Caregiver age



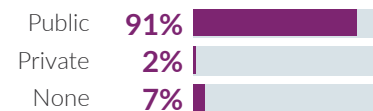
### Child age



### Primary language



### Child insurance status



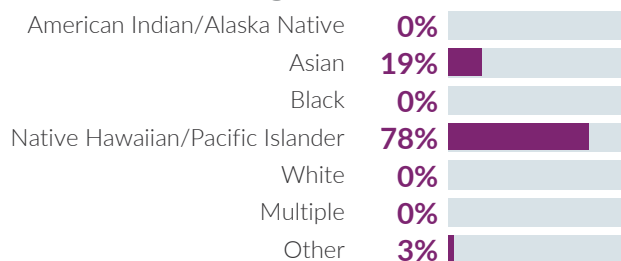
### Caregiver ethnicity



### Household income



### Caregiver race



### Caregiver education



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# Ohio

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Ohio included Healthy Families America and Nurse-Family Partnership. Statewide, MIECHV funded 77 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 14 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**22,231**

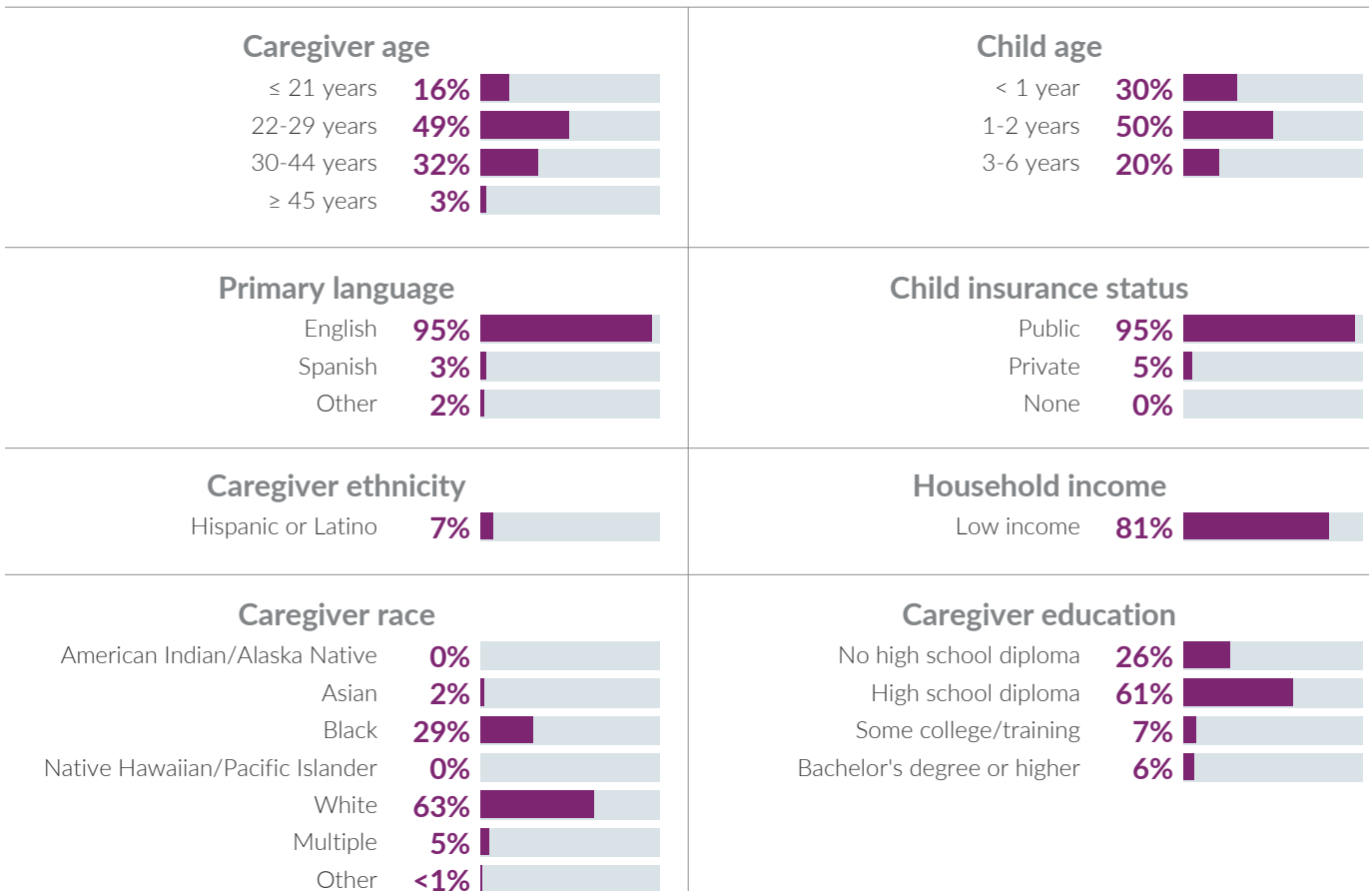
home visits provided

**2,147**

families served

**1,939**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# Oklahoma

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Oklahoma included Nurse-Family Partnership, Parents as Teachers, and SafeCare. Statewide, MIECHV funded 38 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 10 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**12,430**

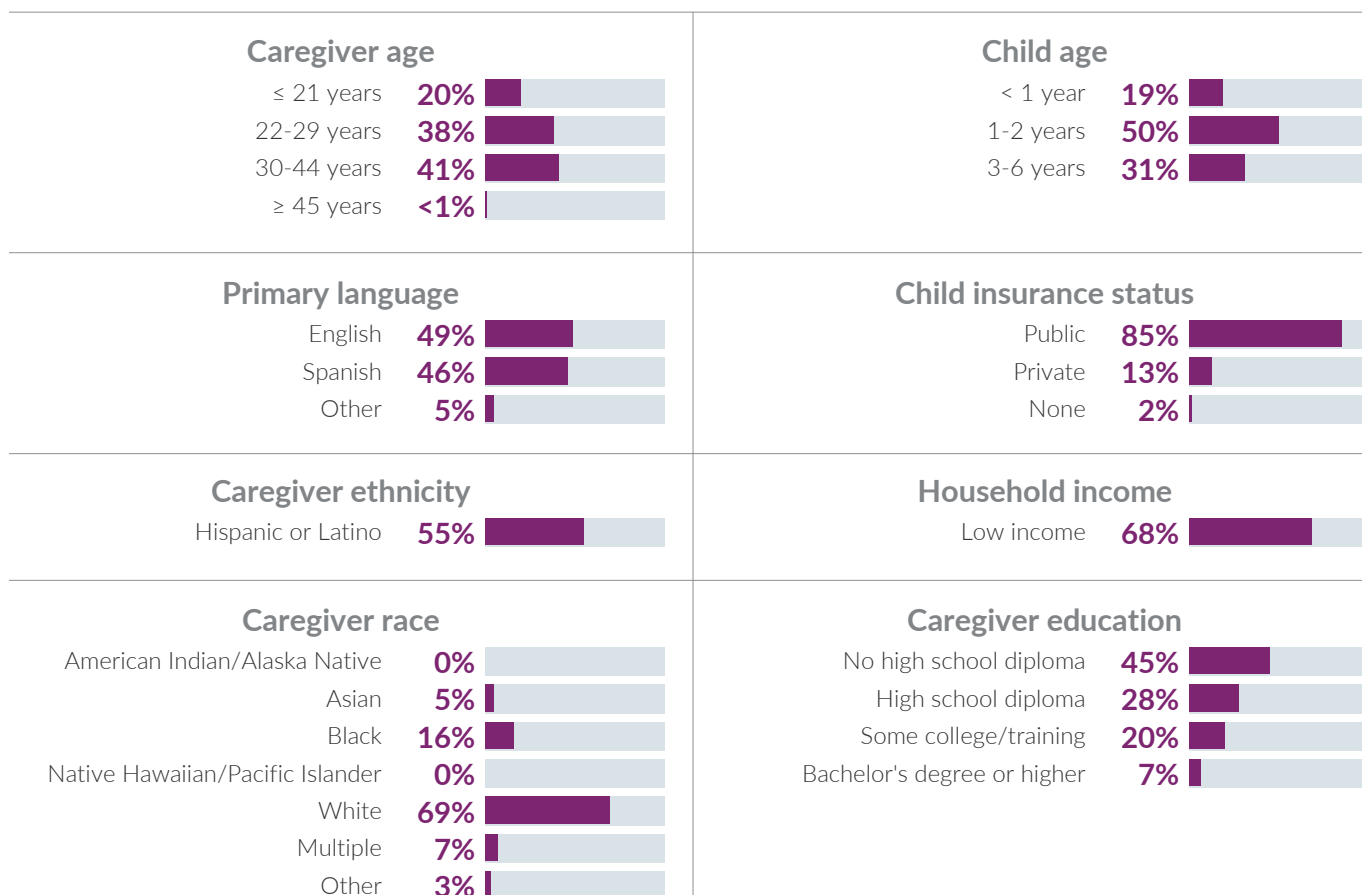
home visits provided

**1,100**

families served

**1,025**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# Oregon

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Oregon included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, and Nurse-Family Partnership. Statewide, MIECHV funded 51 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 11 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**14,759**

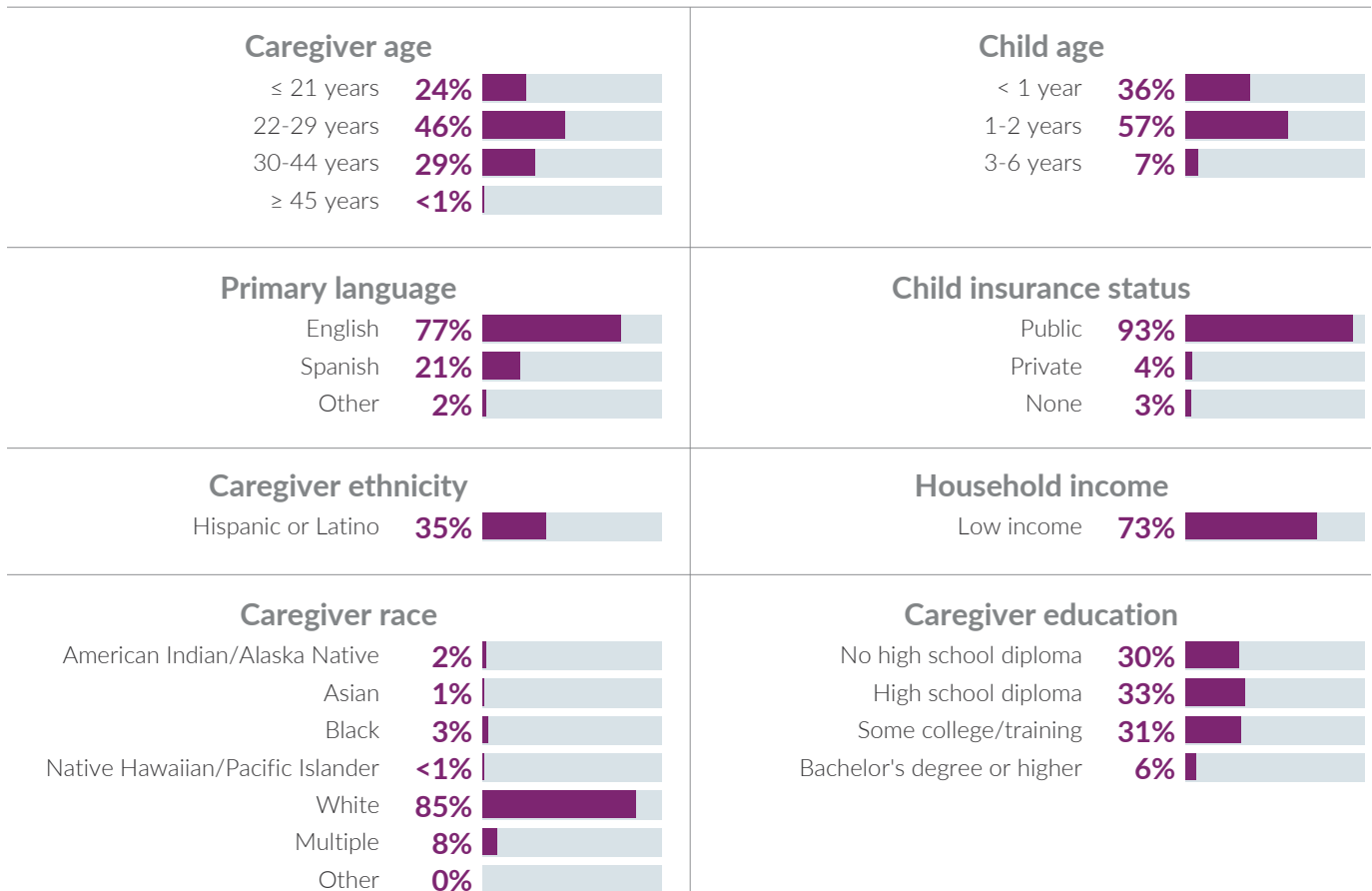
home visits provided

**1,052**

families served

**933**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# Pennsylvania

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Pennsylvania included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 122 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 27 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**40,090**

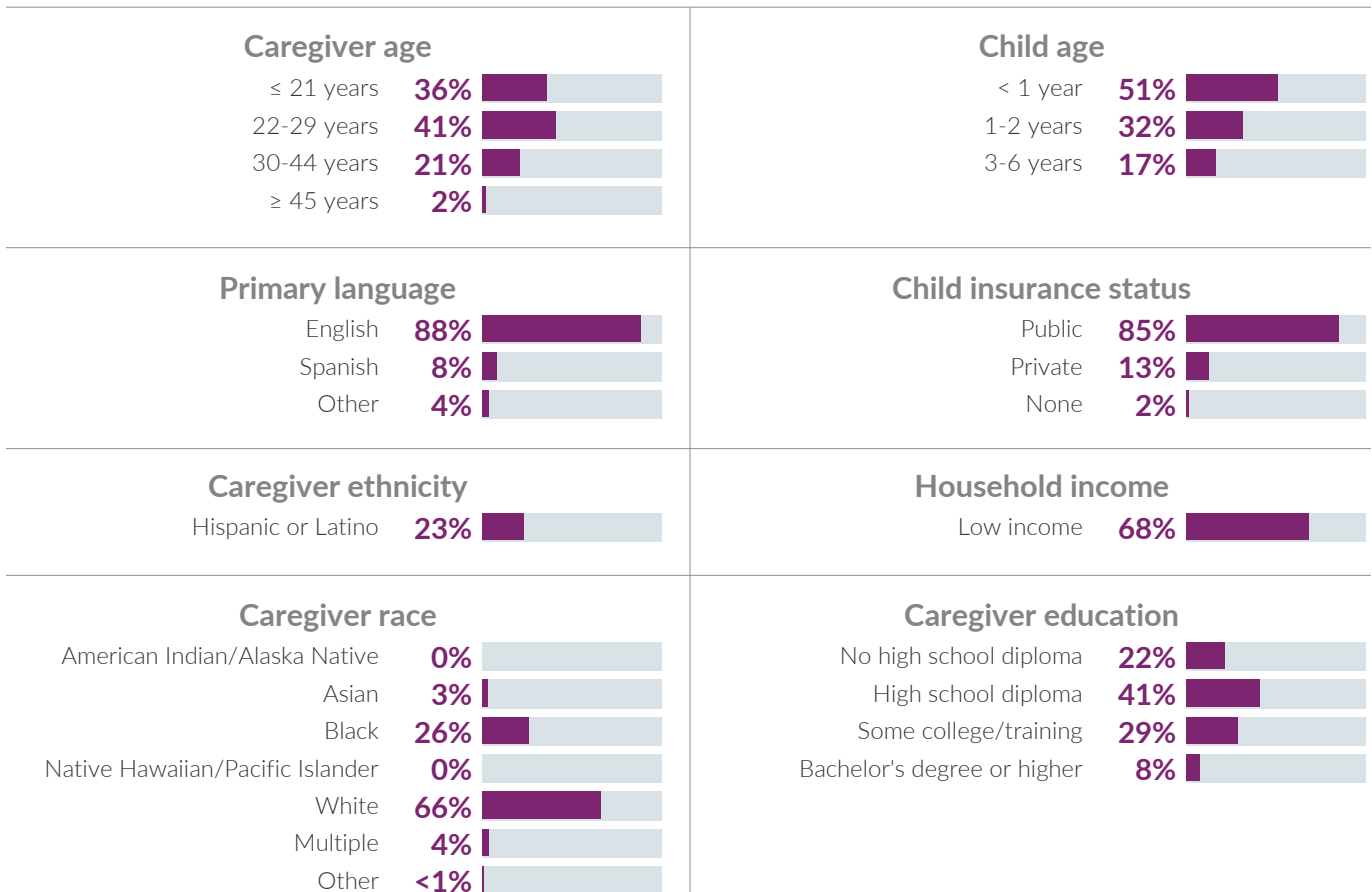
home visits provided

**3,203**

families served

**3,259**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# Puerto Rico

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

The evidence-based model implemented with MIECHV funds in Puerto Rico was Healthy Families America. Territory-wide, MIECHV funded nine full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and three FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**2,416**

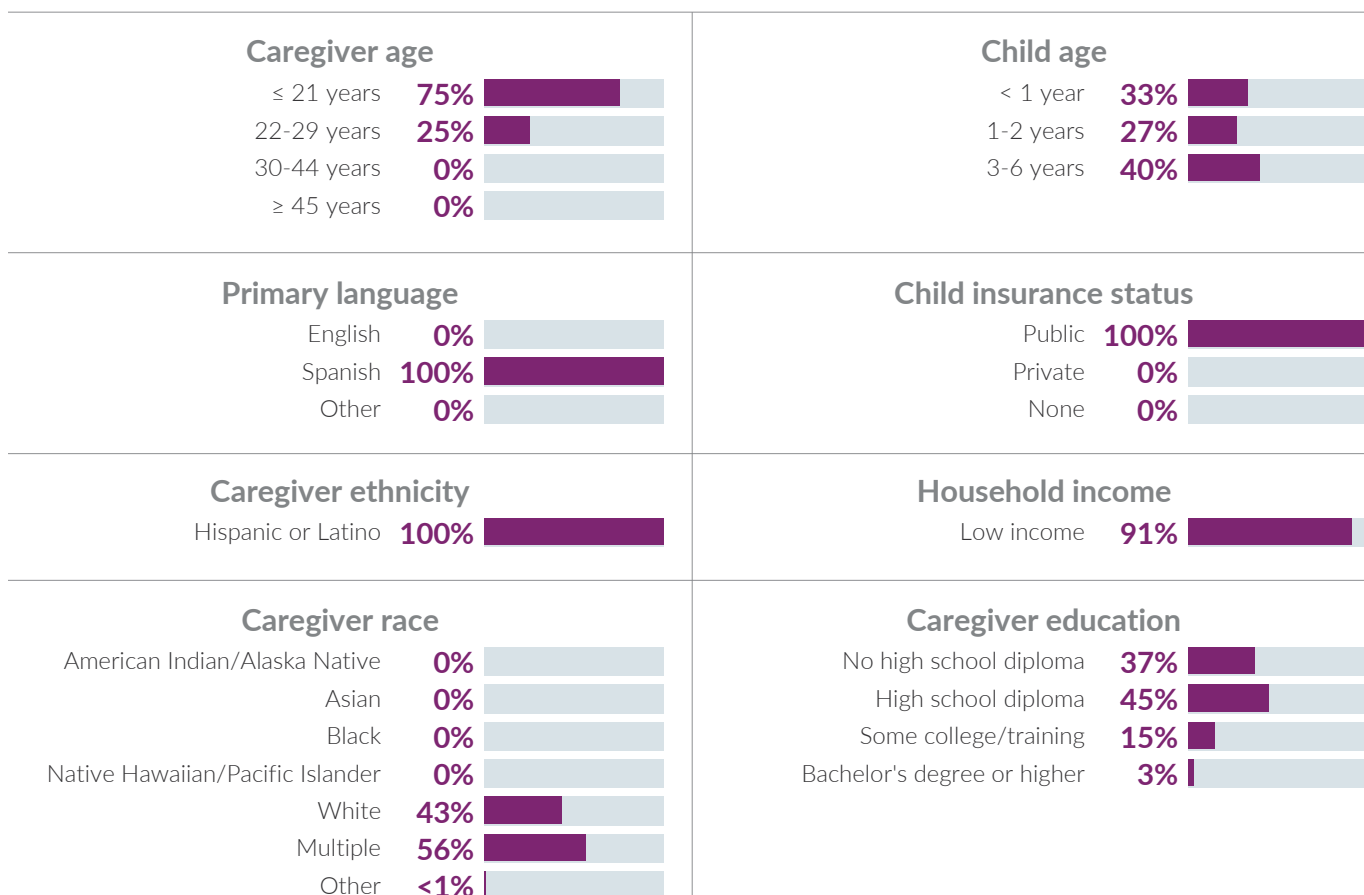
home visits provided

**145**

families served

**125**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org



# Rhode Island

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Rhode Island included Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 84 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 20 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**22,820**

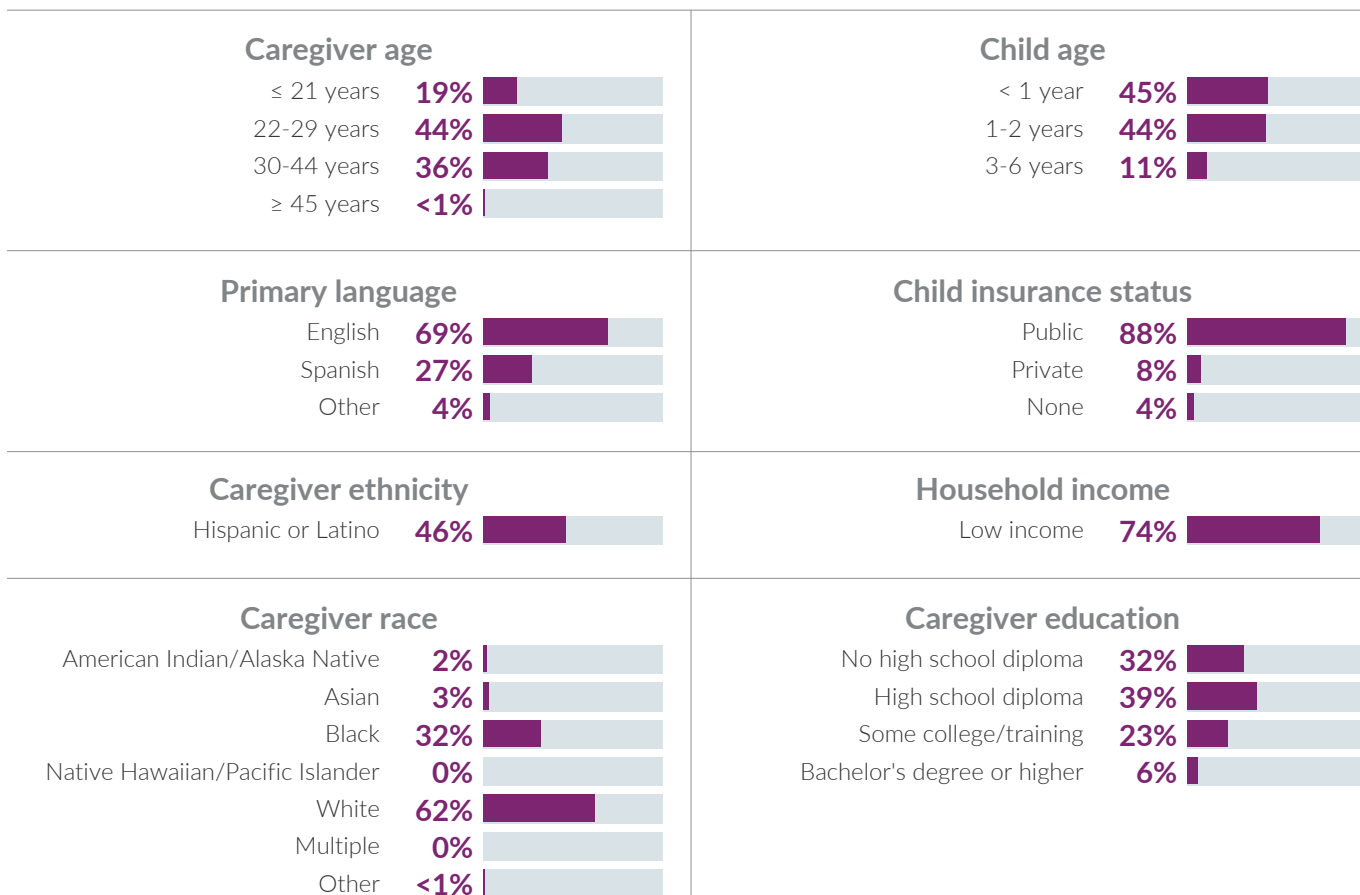
home visits provided

**1,646**

families served

**1,600**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# South Carolina

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in South Carolina included Family Check-Up, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 47 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 10 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**16,125**

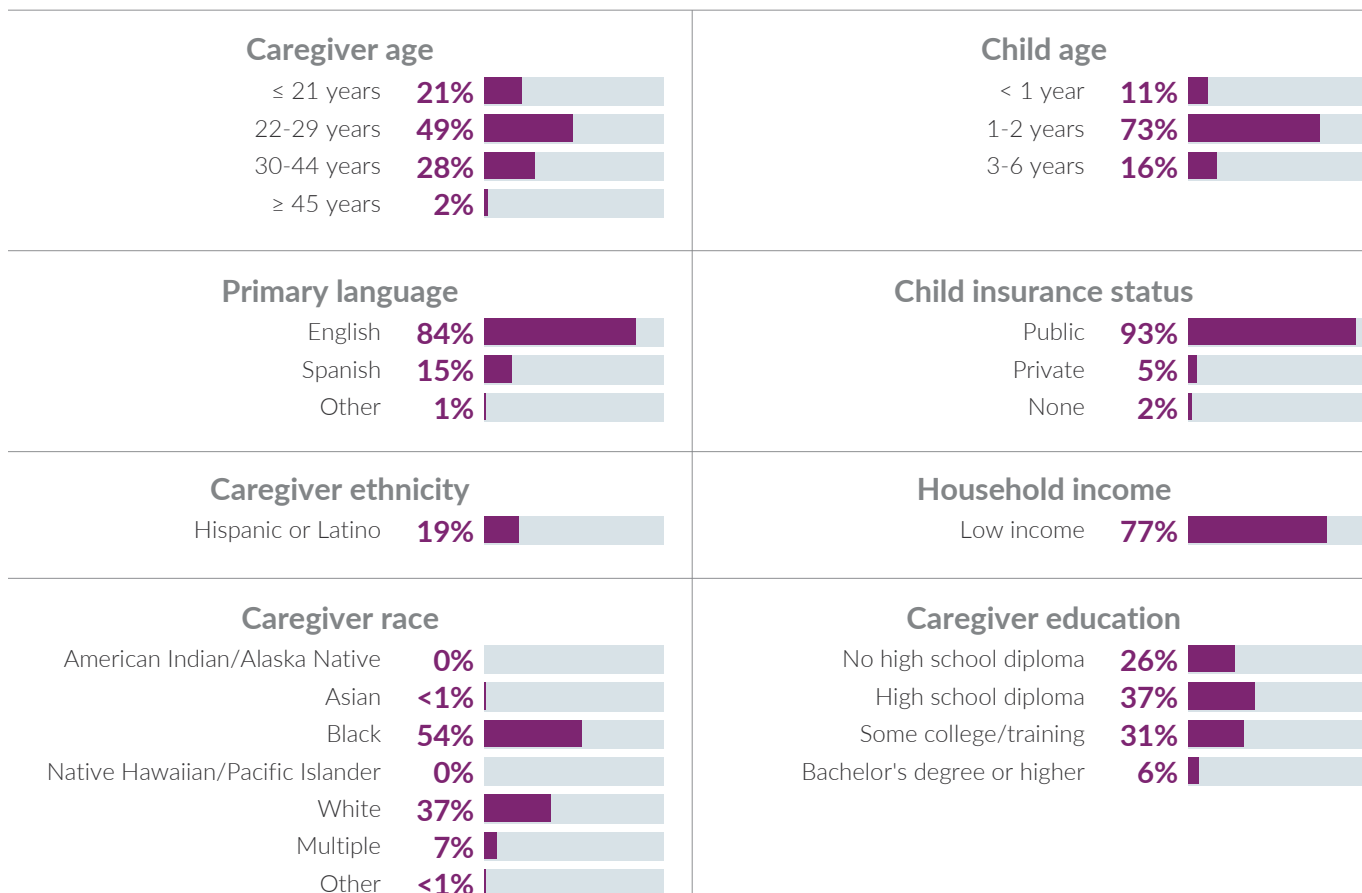
home visits provided

**2,232**

families served

**2,071**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# South Dakota

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

The evidence-based model implemented with MIECHV funds in South Dakota was Nurse-Family Partnership. Statewide, MIECHV funded five full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and one FTE supervisor. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**1,694**

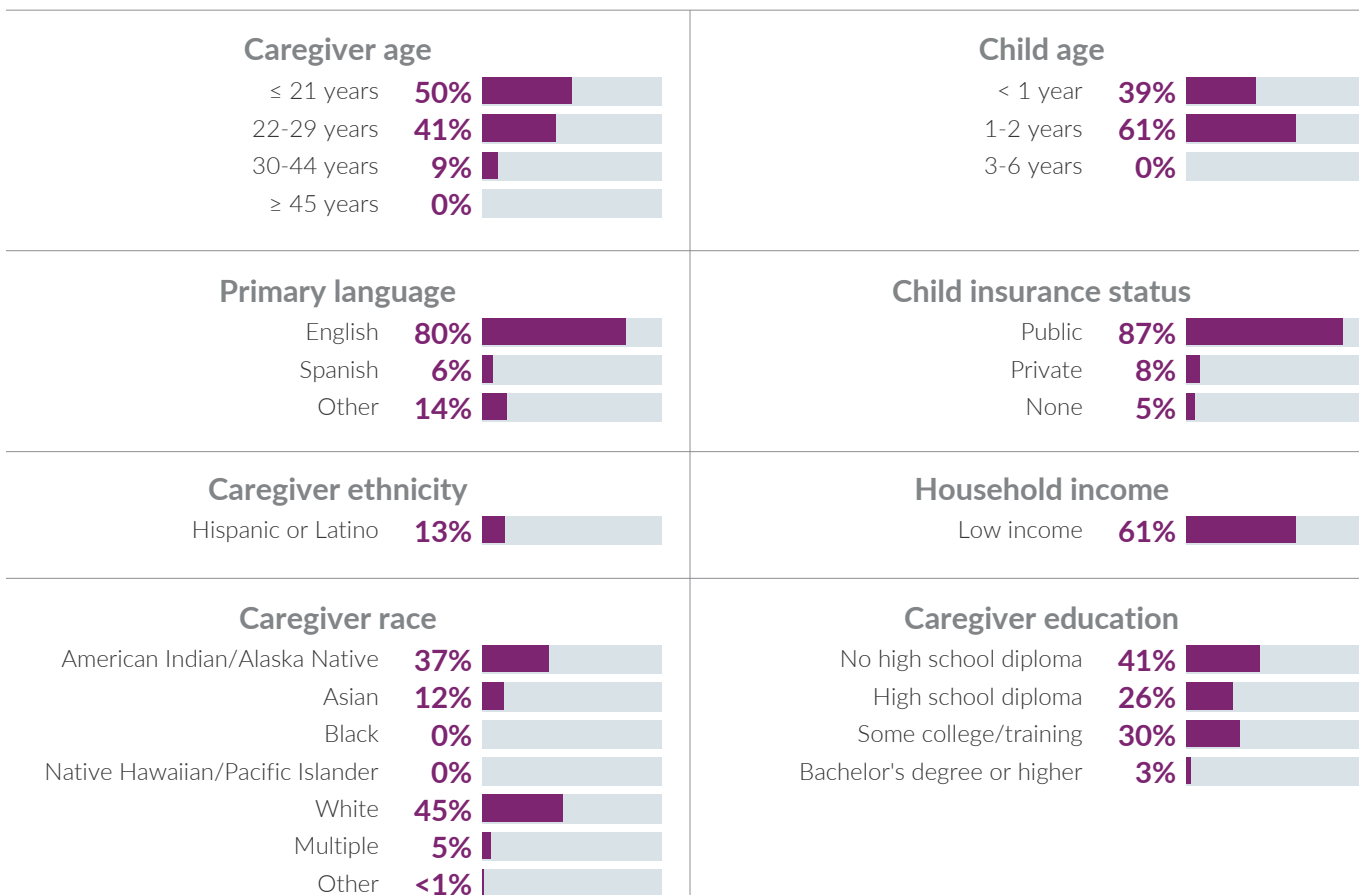
home visits provided

**157**

families served

**132**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# Tennessee

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Tennessee included Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 68 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 21 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**16,701**

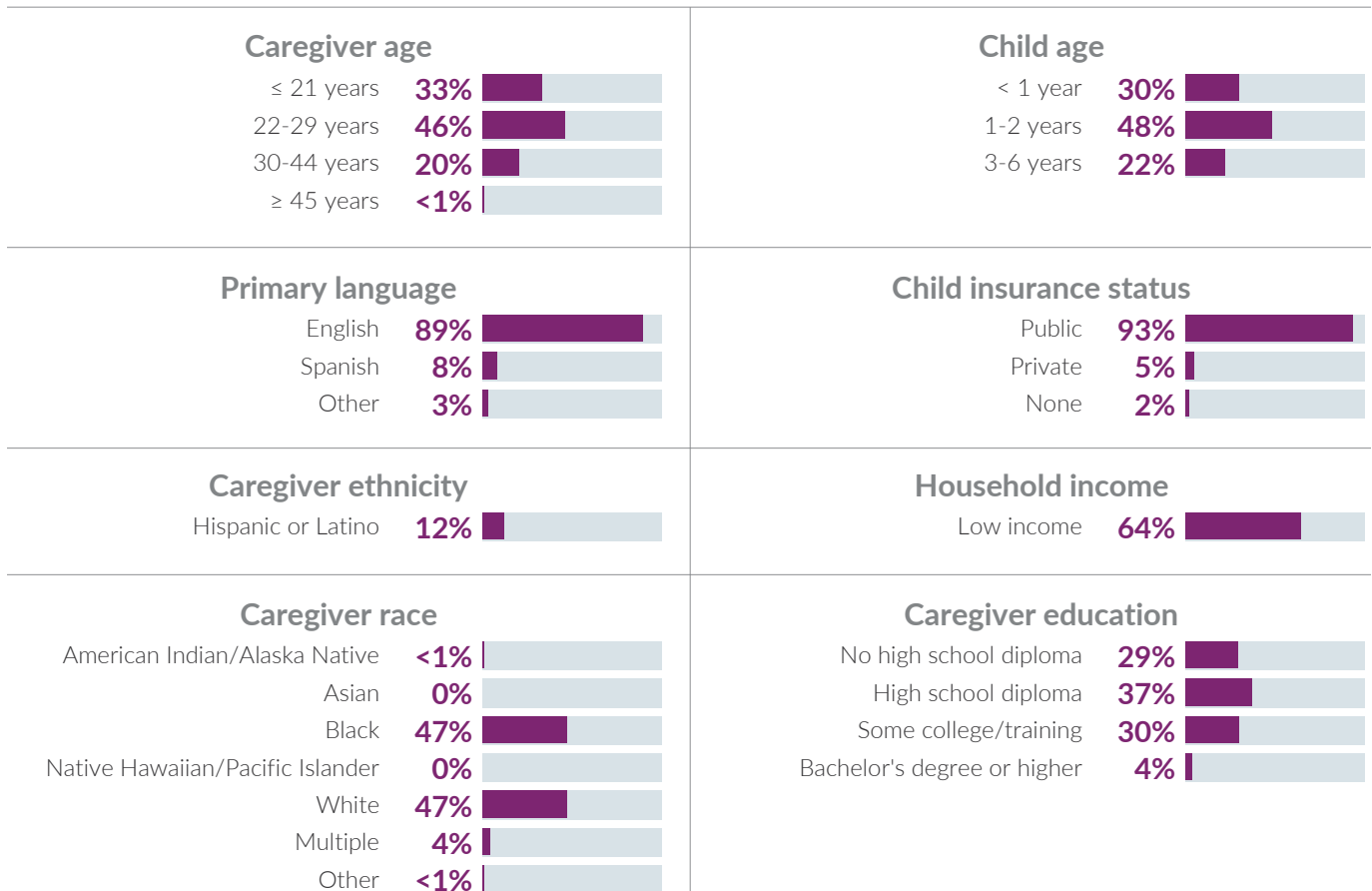
home visits provided

**1,569**

families served

**1,546**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# Texas

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Texas included Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 126 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 25 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**56,204**

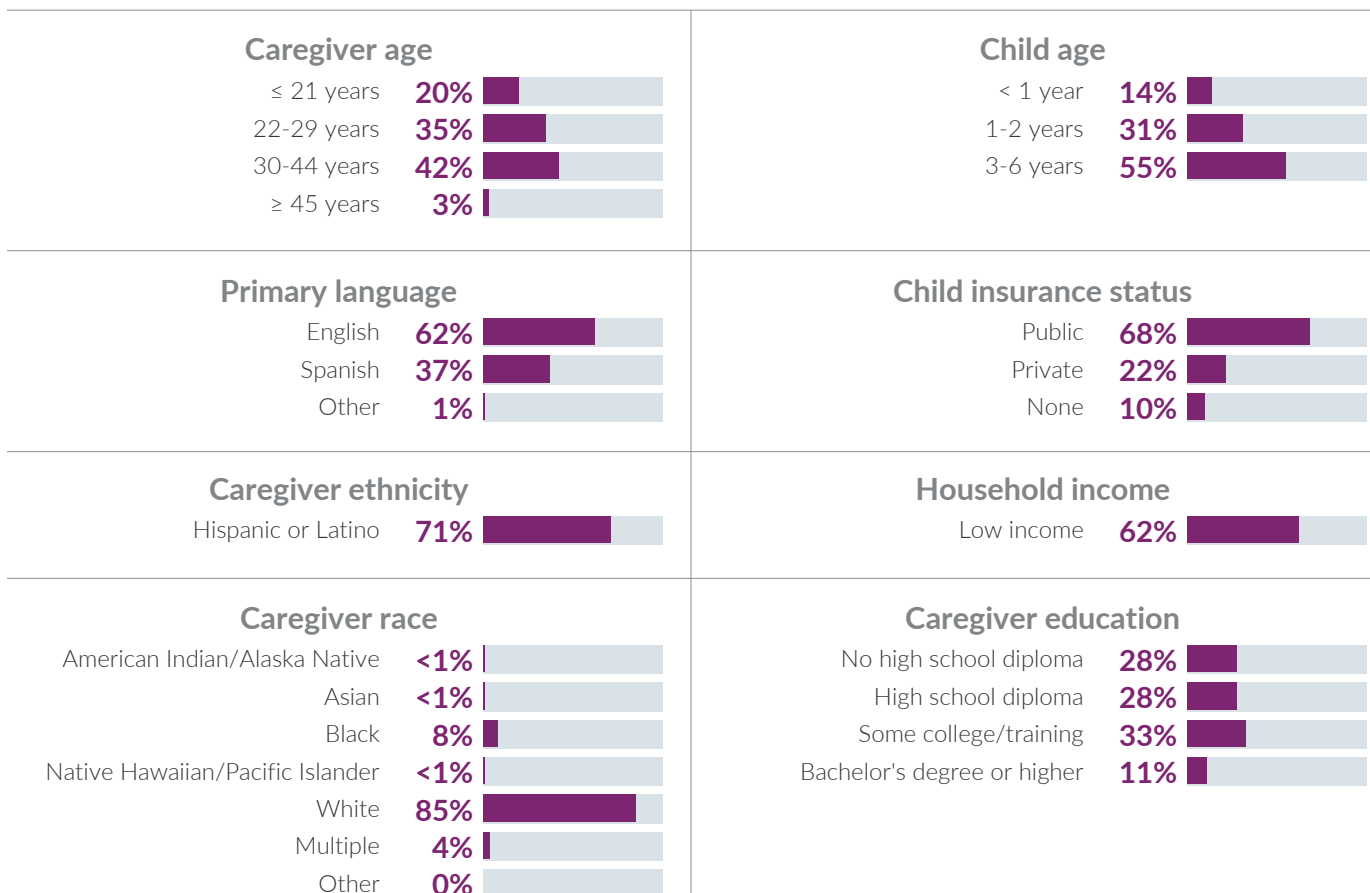
home visits provided

**3,873**

families served

**4,450**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.

# Utah

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

The evidence-based model implemented with MIECHV funds in Utah was Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 29 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and eight FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**13,644**

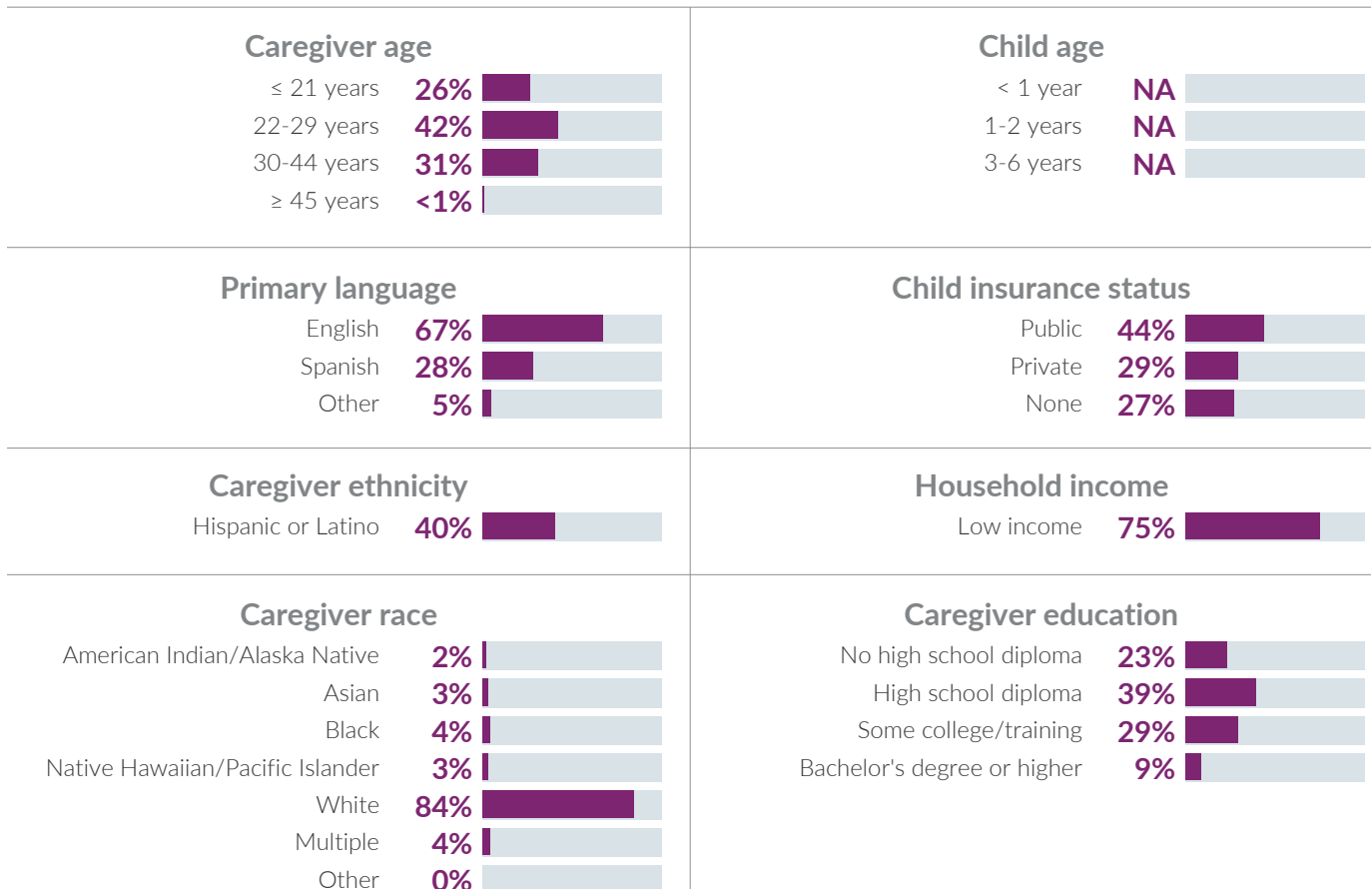
home visits provided

**932**

families served

**762**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# Vermont

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

The evidence-based model implemented with MIECHV funds in Vermont was Nurse-Family Partnership. Statewide, MIECHV funded 13 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and three FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**3,215**

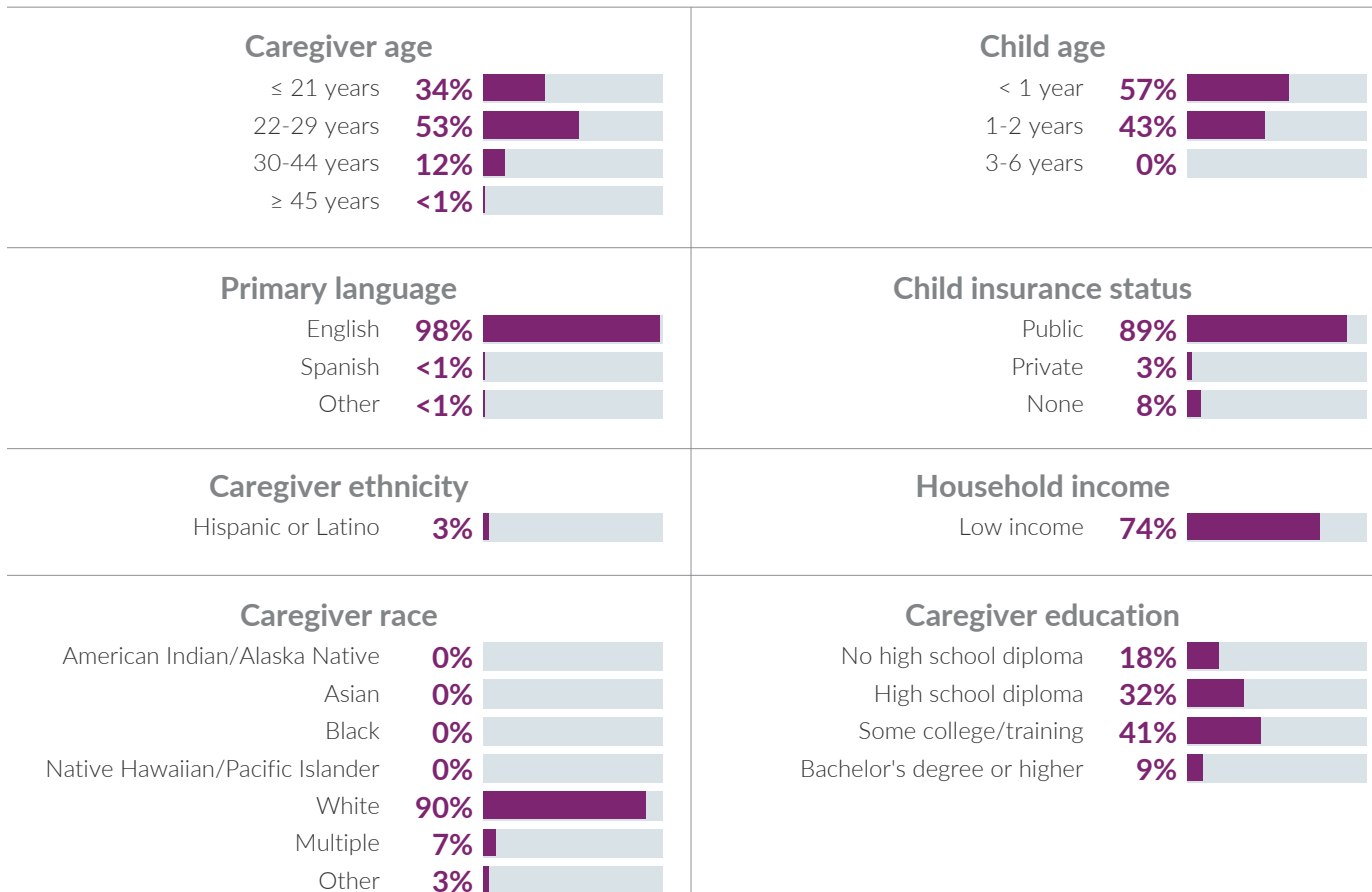
home visits provided

**382**

families served

**301**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# Virginia

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Virginia included Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 65 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 17 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**14,668**

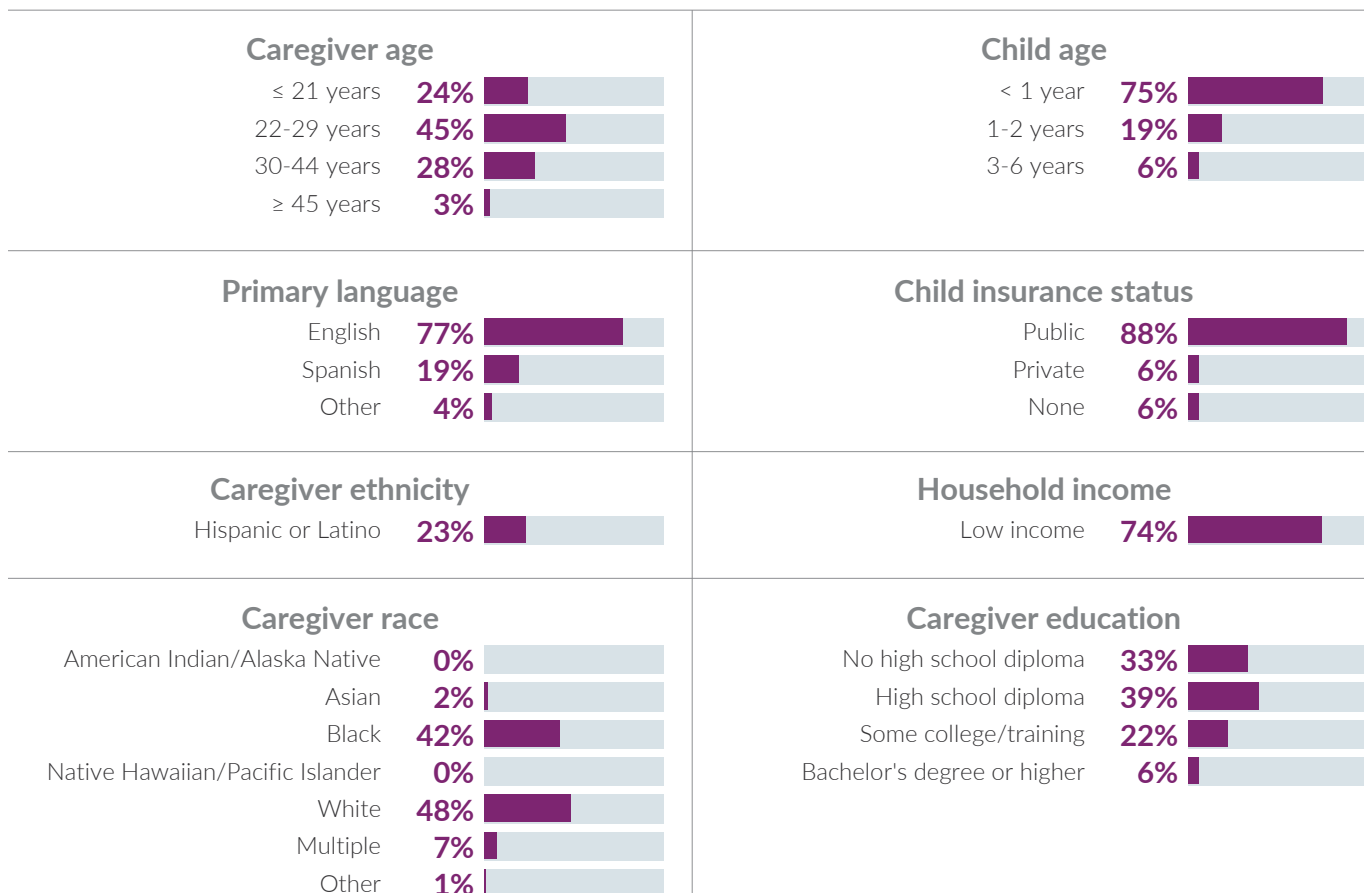
home visits provided

**1,291**

families served

**1,228**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org



# Washington

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Washington included Nurse-Family Partnership and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 60 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 10 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**18,118**

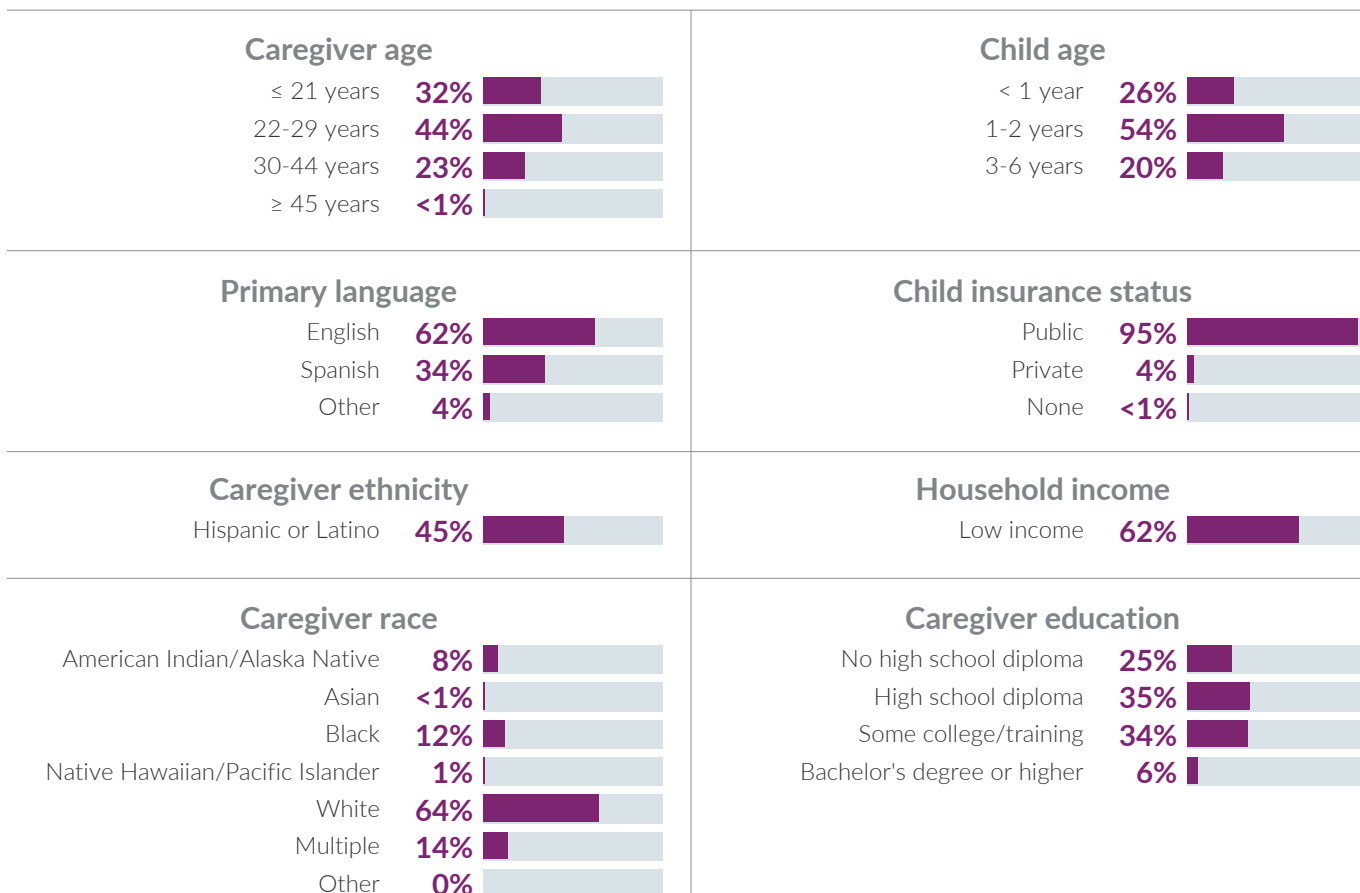
home visits provided

**1,692**

families served

**1,727**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the *2018 Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# West Virginia

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in West Virginia included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Parents as Teachers, and Maternal Infant Health Outreach Worker Program. Statewide, MIECHV funded 108 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 23 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**20,302**

home visits provided

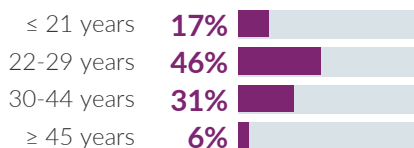
**1,962**

families served

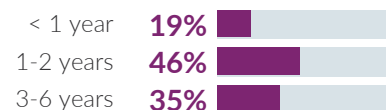
**2,232**

children served

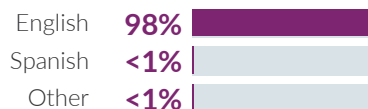
### Caregiver age



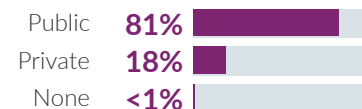
### Child age



### Primary language



### Child insurance status



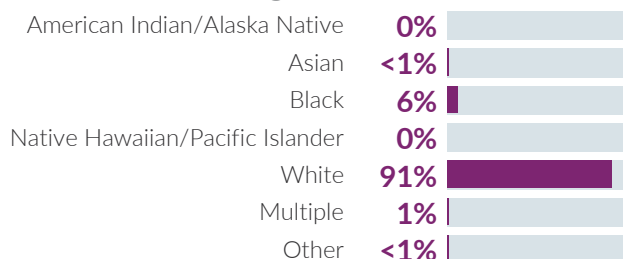
### Caregiver ethnicity



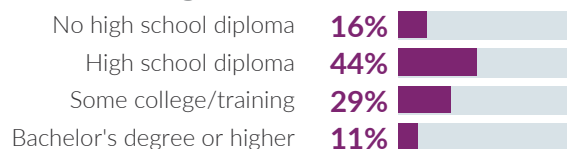
### Household income



### Caregiver race



### Caregiver education



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • Data include service numbers for Maternal Infant Health Outreach Worker Program, which is recognized by HRSA as a promising approach. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org

# Wisconsin

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

Evidence-based models implemented with MIECHV funds in Wisconsin included Early Head Start Home-Based Option, Healthy Families America, Nurse-Family Partnership, and Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded 73 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 18 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**18,303**

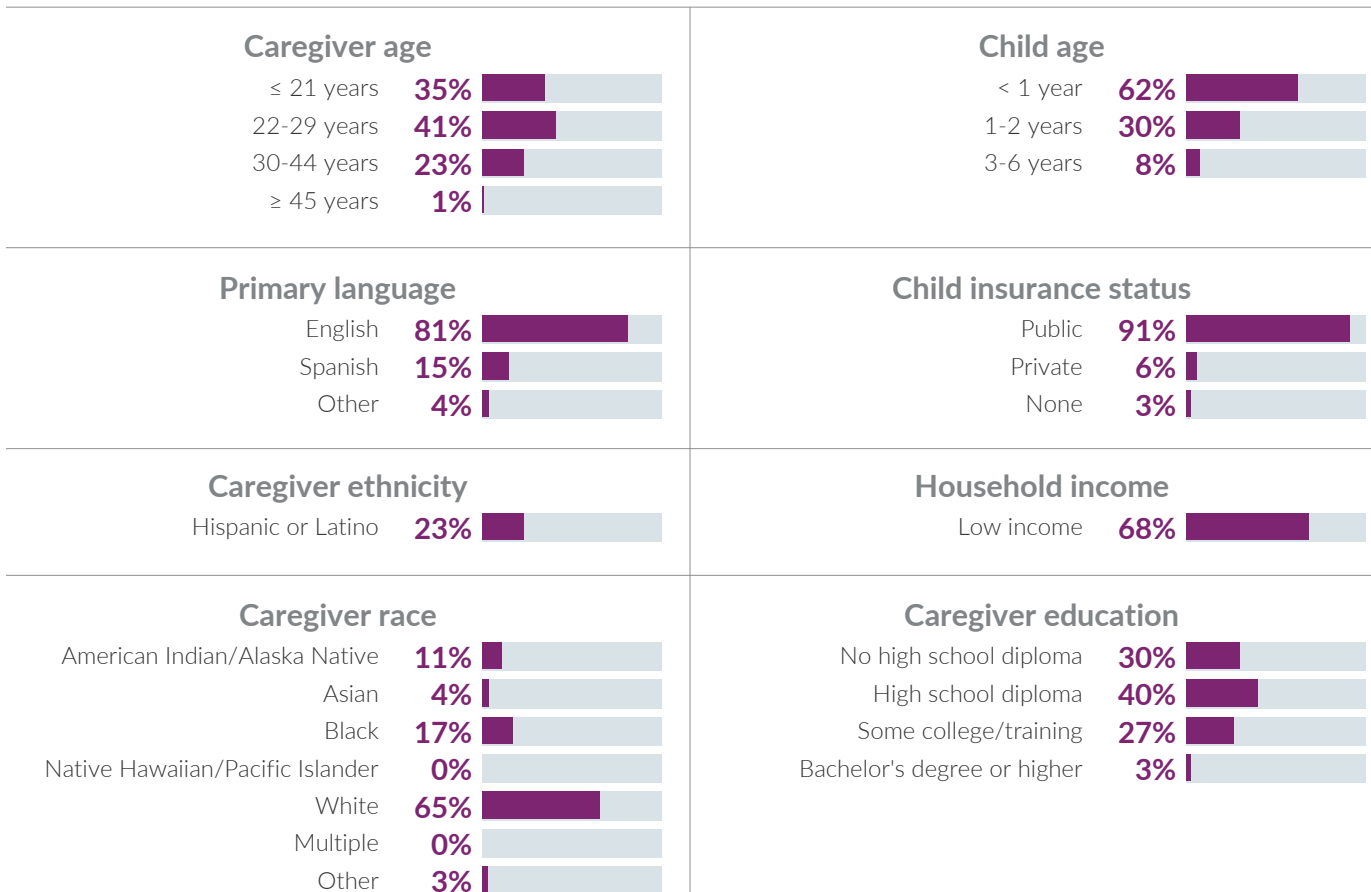
home visits provided

**1,477**

families served

**1,326**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvc.org

# Wyoming

## Families Served Through the Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

The evidence-based model implemented with MIECHV funds in Wyoming was Parents as Teachers. Statewide, MIECHV funded seven full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and three FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**1,837**

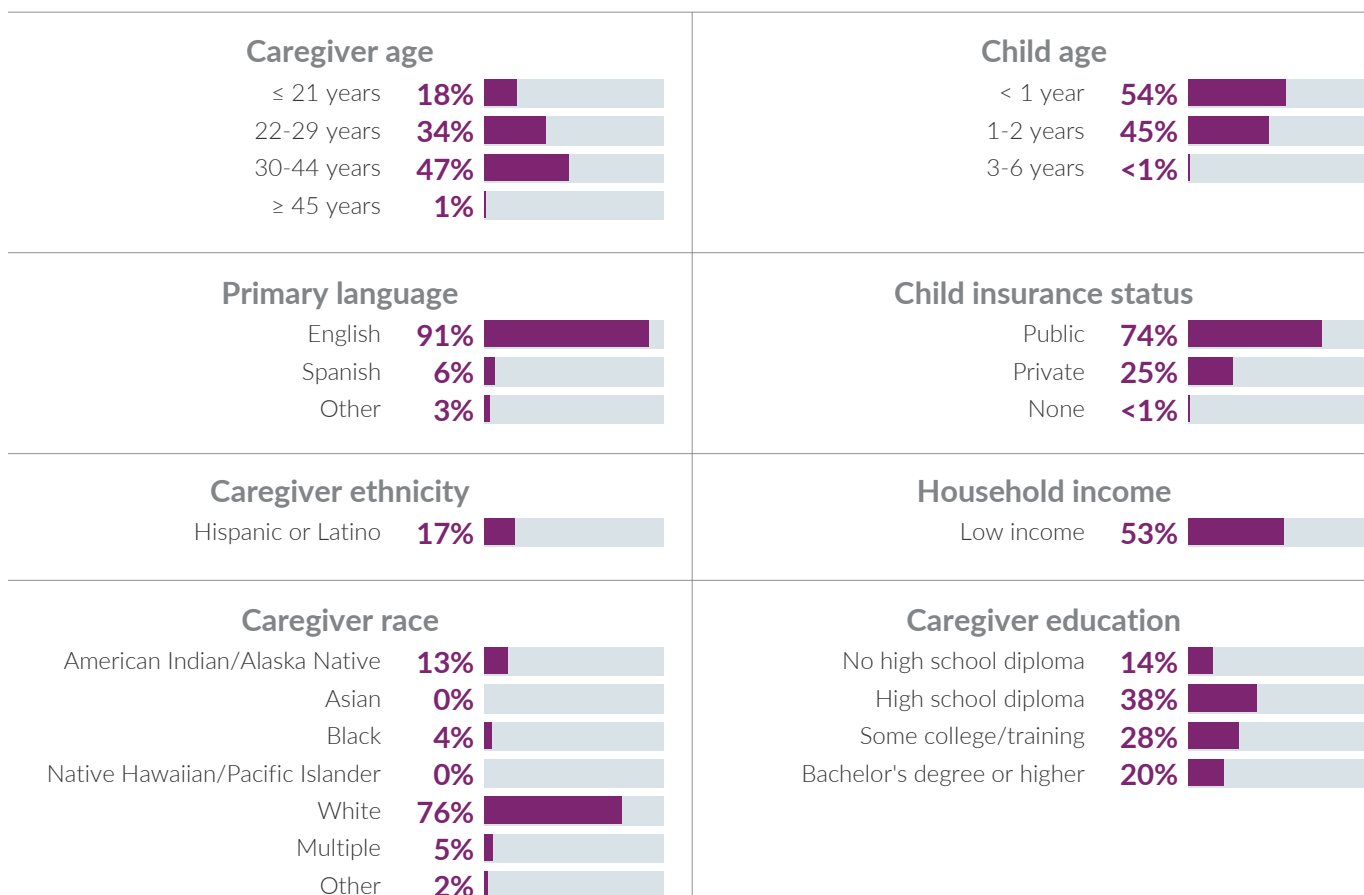
home visits provided

**180**

families served

**182**

children served



Notes • States provided data from their 2017 MIECHV federal report. Data represent families served through MIECHV-funded programs in fiscal year 2017. MIECHV State Data Tables include MIECHV data only. Numbers may vary from those in NHVRC State Profiles, which may include both MIECHV and non-MIECHV data provided by evidence-based models. • Primary caregivers and children with missing data have been excluded from the calculations. • Public insurance includes Medicaid, CHIP, and TRICARE. • Caregivers include pregnant women, female caregivers, and male caregivers. • Low income is defined as family income at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty guidelines. • Counts of FTE home visitor and supervisor positions were rounded to the nearest whole number. • To protect confidentiality, race categories with fewer than five participants were combined with "Other" race.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 *Home Visiting Yearbook*.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvr.org

# Tribal

## Families Served Through the Tribal Maternal, Infant, and Early Childhood Home Visiting Program in 2017

The Tribal MIECHV Program provides funding to 25 tribal organizations across the country. Evidence-based models implemented with Tribal MIECHV funds included Family Spirit, Home Instruction for Parents of Preschool Youngsters, Nurse-Family Partnership, Parent-Child Assistance Project, Parents as Teachers, and SafeCare. Nationwide, Tribal MIECHV funded 73 full-time equivalent (FTE) home visitors and 24 FTE supervisors. FTE can include full-time and part-time staff.

**17,525**

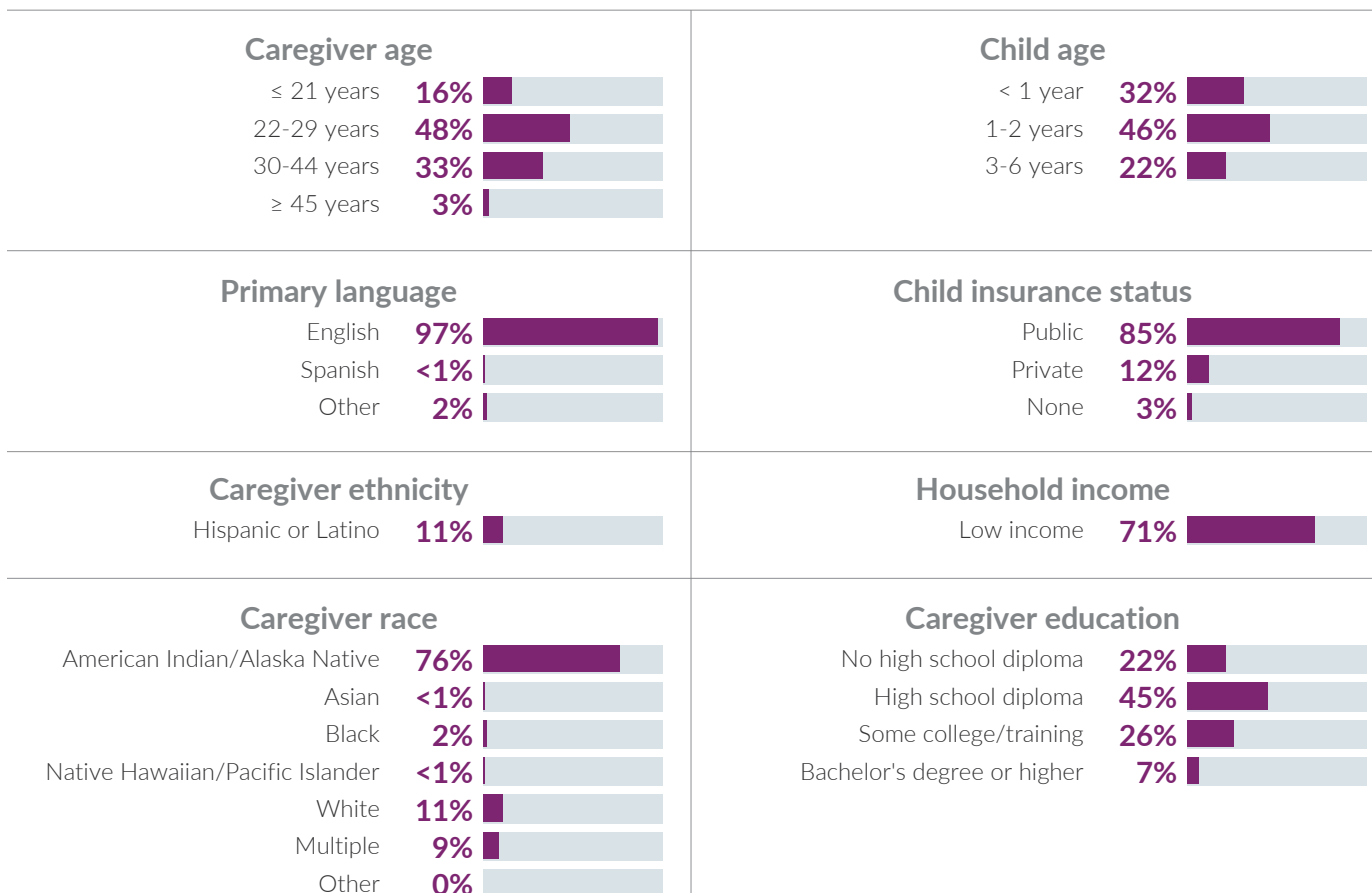
home visits provided

**1,716**

families served

**1,737**

children served



Notes • Data in this profile were provided by the Administration for Children and Families Tribal Home Visiting Program. • Tribal organizations receiving Tribal MIECHV funds in 2017 included Cherokee Nation, Choctaw Nation of Oklahoma (Cohort 3), Choctaw Nation of Oklahoma (Implementation and Expansion Grant), Confederated Salish and Kootenai Tribes, Confederated Tribes of Siletz Indians, Cook Inlet Tribal Council, Crow Creek Tribal Schools, Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians, Inter-Tribal Council of Michigan, Lake County Tribal Health Consortium, Native American Community Health Center, Inc., Native American Health Center, Inc., Native American Professional Parent Resources, Inc., Navajo Nation, Port Gamble S'Klallam Tribe, Pueblo of San Felipe, Red Cliff Band of Lake Superior Chippewa, Riverside-San Bernardino County Indian Health, Inc., South Puget Intertribal Planning Agency, Southcentral Foundation, Taos Pueblo, Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewa, United Indians of All Tribes Foundation, White Earth Band of Chippewa, and Yellowhawk Tribal Health Center.

The NHVRC is led by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support is provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The views expressed here do not necessarily reflect the views of the foundations. For details about the methodology, see the 2018 Home Visiting Yearbook.



National Home Visiting  
Resource Center  
www.nhvrc.org



## National Home Visiting Resource Center

 [nhvrc.org](http://nhvrc.org)

 [info@nhvrc.org](mailto:info@nhvrc.org)

 [NHVRC](https://www.facebook.com/NHVRC)

 [@NationalHVRC](https://twitter.com/NationalHVRC)

Developed by James Bell Associates in partnership with the Urban Institute. Support provided by the Heising-Simons Foundation and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation.

